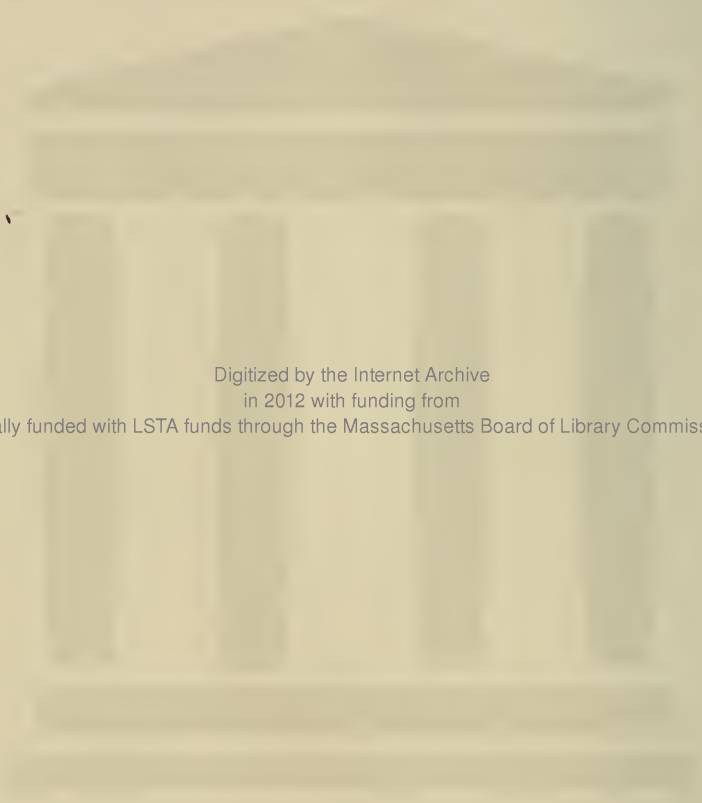






PROPERTY OF  
BEEBE LIBRARY  
345 Main Street  
Woburn, MA 01880



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from

Federally funded with LSTA funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners








# **190th ANNUAL REPORT**



**Town of Wakefield  
2001**



Face bathed in soft candlelight, local youth, Jason Carrier, takes part in the one-month anniversary ceremonies of the attacks on the Pentagon and World Trade Center towers. (Kevin Cooney Photo)

# **190th annual report**



OF THE TOWN OFFICERS OF

## **Wakefield Massachusetts**

including the vital Statistics for the  
year ending December thirty-first

### **2001**

# *Town of Wakefield*



Population, 2001 Census — 24,034

2000 Federal Census - 24,804

Congressman, 7th District - Edward J. Markey of Malden

Councillor, 6th District - Michael J. Callahan of Medford

Senator, 3rd Middlesex District -

Richard R. Tisei of Wakefield

State Representative, Twenty-Second Middlesex -

Brian M. Cresta of Wakefield

## *Town Officers*

### **\*Selectmen**

Stephen P. Maio, Chairman, 2002

Kevin P. Scott, 2002

John M. Gallucci, 2003

Kevin T. Haggerty, 2003

John B. Encarnacao, 2004

Peter G. Melanson, 2004

Paula M. Pennell, 2004

### **\*Town Clerk**

Virginia M. Zingarelli, 2002

### **\*Moderator**

William Harbison Carroll, 2002

### **\*Treasurer**

Paul Lazzaro, 2004

### **\*Tax Collector**

Kathleen M. Kelly, 2003

### **\*\*Town Administrator**

Thomas P. Butler, 2002

### **\*\*Town Accountant**

Richard P. Conboy, Jr.

### **\*\*Town Counsel**

Thomas A. Mullen, Esq., 2003

**Executive Secretary/Town Accountant**

John J. McCarthy, Emeritus

January 26, 1991

**Advisory Board of Public Works**

Robert P. Curran	2001
Sean J. Hurton	2002
Dennis M. Oates	2003

**\*School Committee**

William E. Chetwynd	2002
Janet F. Filoramo	2002
Patricia Hafner Buker	2003
Christopher M. Lenner	2003
Cyril R. Bode	2004
John Boghos	2004
Mary T. Tecce	2004

**\*Northeast Metropolitan Regional Vocational  
School Representative (4 years)**

Vincent J. Carisella	2004
----------------------	------

**\*Trustees, Lucius Beebe Memorial Library**

Kristina A. Carrick	2002
Nancy C. Delaney	2002
Harold D. Regan	2002
Arthur J. Beebe, III	2003
Cindy A. Schatz	2003
Peter J. Scott	2003
Donna West Conlon	2004
John Havelick, Jr.	2004
Timothy F. Healey	2004

**\*\*Town Planner**

Paul Reavis

**\*Town Planning Board**

Donald O. Dusenberry	2002
Michael E. McLaughlin	2003
Robert D. McLaughlin	2004
Paul R. DiNocco	2005
Paul J. Semenza, Esq.	2006

**\*Board of Health**

Sam Stella	2002
Anne Marie Mitchell	2003
Joan M. Jouzaitis	2004

**\*Assessors**

David A. Ledonne	2002
Edward H. Stone	2003
Michael J. McLane	2004



**\*Municipal Gas and Light Commissioners**

James H. Murphy	2002
Kenneth J. Chase, Jr.	2003
Michael P. McCarthy	2003
Gilbert J. McCarthy	2004
Eugene J. Sullivan, Jr.	2004

**\*Wakefield Housing Authority**

Alfred S. Confalone	2002
Betsy Sheeran	2004
Arthur J. Rotondi, Jr.	2005
Eugene N. Ruggiero	2006
Mark W. Tarpey, State Appointee	2002

**\*Constables**

Kevin J. Lopes	2002
Gerard S. Alterio, Jr.	2004
Richard O. Bayrd	2004

**\*\*Registrars of Voters**

Lou Ann Bumstead	2002
Albert R. McMenimen	2002
Virginia M. Zingarelli	2002
Jane Good	2003

**\*\*Finance Committee**

Joseph B. Bertrand	2001
Kathleen K. Cranley	2001
William F. Curry	2001
Royal H. Evans, Jr.	2001
Muriel M. McConville	2001
Hugo Arloro	2002
Michelle L. Cresta	2002
Quirino M. Iannazzo	2002
Marc A. Luca	2002
Alfred A. Palmerino	2002
Kathleen M. Beaulieu	2003
James J. Callanan	2003
Dennis P. Hogan	2003
Philip F. McCarty	2003
J. Edward Surette, III	2003

**\*\*Historical Commission**

Nancy L. Bertrand	2002
Juliane M. Gerace	2002
Gene A. Moulton	2002
Marcia J. Phinney	2002

**\*\*Recreation Commission**

Susan Hickey	2001
Mark C. Roberto	2001
Steven Carr	2002

Daniel P. Crowley	2002
Christine M. Gargano	2002
Robert Bisacre	2003
Thomas J. Lucey	2003
Frank A. Micelli	2003
Robert D. Romano	2003
James Cronin, Associate Member	2001
Paul Dickey, Associate Member	2001
Richard Stevens, Associate Member	2002
Michael L. Mercurio, Associate Member	2003

### **\*\*Conservation Commission**

Marsha F. Horne	2001
Richard L. Laramie	2002
Robert J. Romano	2002
John J. Ruehrwein, Jr.	2002
Sally T. Green	2003
Frank J. Luciani, Jr.	2003
David M. Sullivan	2003
Jane E. Gehron, Associate Member	2003

### **\*\*CATV Advisory Committee**

Robert H. Beyer	2002
Harry S. Kasbarian	2002

### **\*\*Commission on Disability Issues**

Laurence J. Brennan	2001
Concetto Ferrara	2001
Harry S. Kasbarian	2002
Warren W. Magoon	2002
James E. Caffrey, Esq.	2003
Larry A. Hardacker	2003
Kristen A. Noren	2003

### **\*\*Council on Aging**

Genevieve T. Howard	2001
Elaine M. Melanson	2002
Janet K. Miranda	2002
Harold F. Crouse	2003
Delia M. Giuffre	2003
Viola S. Simeola	2003
Robert F. Tierney	2003

### **\*\*Fence Viewers**

Richard D. Cardillo	2001
Vincent J. Carisella	2001
Thomas E. Humphreys	2001

### **\*\*Wakefield Cultural Council**

Nancy L. Bertrand	2001
Janice L. Harrington	2001

Jeanne Hudd	2001
Virginia E. McGrail	2001
Marcia J. Phinney	2001
Joy Schilling	2001
Jill Tapper	2001
Julia L. Thomson	2001

#### **\*\*Board of Appeals - Zoning**

Kenneth J. Stache	2001
Charles L. Tarbell	2002
Richard O. Bayrd	2003
Mark T. Conlon, Esq.	2003
John J. McCarthy, Jr., Esq.	2003
Margery J. Eramo, Esq. (Alternate)	2002
Matthew E. Krevat (Alternate)	2003
James H. McBain (Alternate)	2003

#### **\*\*Sweetser Lecture Advisory Committee**

Jeanne Blumer	2001
Harold Crouse	2001
Kathleen Evarts	2001
Janice L. Harrington	2001
Richard A. Henshaw	2001
Helen Hincman	2001
Susan K. Kilkelly	2001
Joyce LaRosa	2001
Allan R. Larsen	2001
Dr. Turner Lewis	2001
Serena J. Murley	2001
Sara M. Murphy	2001
Celia McDonald Nuccio	2001
Yvonne Scott	2001
Joseph G. Spear	2001
James Weiner Wulff	2001

#### **\*\*Public Safety Building Committee**

Joseph B. Bertrand, Esq.	Janice Harmen
Richard C. Boutiette	Joseph B. Harrington, Esq.
John B. Encarnacao	Betsy Sheeran
Valerie Lynne Giglio	L. Murray Young

#### **\*\*Bylaw Committee**

Joseph B. Bertrand, Esq.	Paul R. DiNocco
James E. Caffrey, Esq.	John L. Harrington, Esq.
Michael H. Conley	Jean Ann Nigro

#### **\*\*Capital Planning Committee**

Howard Allen	Phyllis Hull
Anthony V. Cipriano, PhD	Marc A. Luca
John B. Encarnacao	Daniel W. Sherman
Jeffrey M. Foxon	Mary T. Tecce

**\*\*Code of Ethics Committee**

Sean J. Hurton  
 Judith A. Luciano  
 James M. Mattica

Michael L. Pierce, Esq.  
 Kevin P. Scanlon, Esq.  
 Joseph G. Spear

Jill Tapper

**\*\*Chief of Police**

Stephen Doherty

**\*\*Fire Chief**

David L. Parr

**\*\*Dog Officer/Animal Inspector**

Kenneth J. Stache

2001

**\*\*Emergency Management**

David L. Parr, Chief

2001

**\*\*Inspector of Buildings**

John Roberto, III

2001

**\*\*Parking Clerk**

Michael J. Nasella

**\*\*Plumbing/Gas Inspector**

Robert Sheldon

2001

**\*\*Wire Inspector**

Richard Catanzaro

2001

**\*\*Sealer of Weights & Measures**

Robert Rose

**\*\*Veterans' Agent**

Joseph Saunders

\*Elected

\*\*Appointed

## *Wakefield Voters Elect:*

Board of Selectmen  
Town Clerk  
Moderator  
Tax Collector  
Town Treasurer  
Board of Assessors  
Board of Health

Board of Library Trustees  
Town Planning Board  
Municipal Gas & Light Commissioners  
School Committee  
Wakefield Housing Authority  
Constables  
Northeast Metropolitan Regional  
Vocational School Representative

## *Board of Selectmen Appoints:*

Town Administrator  
Town Accountant  
Town Counsel  
Town Planner  
Fire Chief  
Police Chief  
Inspector of Buildings  
Plumbing/Gas Inspector  
Wire Inspector  
Board of Appeals  
Board of Registrars  
Bylaw Committee  
Advisory Board of Public Works  
Capital Planning Committee  
Code of Ethics Committee  
Conservation Commission

Commission on Disability Issues  
Election Officers  
Historical Commission  
Wakefield Cultural Council  
Council on Aging  
Director of Civil Defense  
Parking Clerk  
Dog Officer/Animal Inspector  
Veterans Service Agent  
Sealer of Weights & Measures  
Recreation Commission  
Cable TV Advisory Committee  
Fence Viewers  
Sweetser Lecture Advisory Committee  
Various Special Committees

## *The Moderator and Board of Selectmen Appoint:*

Finance Committee  
Various Special Committees

## HOW IT'S DONE IN WAKEFIELD:

- VOTER REGISTRATION
- LOCAL ELECTIONS
- TOWN MEETING

*Prepared by the Town Clerk and the League of Women Voters of Wakefield*

### TO REGISTER TO VOTE IN WAKEFIELD YOU MUST BE:

- an American citizen (native-born or naturalized)
- at least 18 years old on the date of the election
- a resident of Wakefield, Massachusetts

### WHEN AND WHERE TO REGISTER:

- 8:30 am to 5 pm, Monday through Friday, and during any extra hours scheduled by the Board of Registrars (see local newspapers for times).
- Town Clerk's office, first floor, William J. Lee Memorial Hall, One Lafayette Street, OR in any other city or town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (your registration will be forwarded to Wakefield Town Clerk for inclusion on local voting list). You may also request a mail-in registration form.

### DEADLINES FOR REGISTRATION:

- To vote in state or presidential primaries or state elections, you must register to vote at least 20 days before the election.
- To vote in local elections, or to vote at Annual Town Meeting, you must register to vote at least 20 days prior to the Town Meeting election.
- To vote at a Special Town Meeting, you must register at least 10 days prior to the meeting.

### MORE ABOUT REGISTRATION

Registration is permanent unless a voter moves to a new city or town. However, failure to respond to the Annual Census may result in being dropped from the active list of Registered Voters. A voter, moving from one precinct to another within the town, should immediately notify the Registrars of the changes to assure being able to vote in the new precinct, otherwise he will have to vote at the precinct of his former address.

Registrations are administered by the Board of Registrars. The Board is composed of three citizens, appointed for three year terms by the Board of Selectmen, and the Town Clerk, who by virtue of her office, serves as clerk of the board.

### POLLING PLACES

1. Precinct 1 — Masonic Building
2. Precinct 2 — Crystal Community Club
3. Precinct 3 — Franklin School
4. Precinct 4 — Most Blessed Sacrament Church Hall
5. Precinct 5 — West Side Social Club
6. Precinct 6 — West Side Social Club
7. Precinct 7 — Masonic Building



## **LOCAL ELECTIONS**

Local elections are held annually on the fourth Tuesday in April and are non-partisan. Write-ins are permitted, and absentee voting is allowed.

### **TO BECOME A CANDIDATE FOR LOCAL OFFICE, A CITIZEN MUST:**

- be a registered voter in Wakefield, Massachusetts.
- obtain nomination papers from the Town Clerk (one set of papers for each office sought in the election).
- obtain the signatures of 50 citizens who are registered to vote in Wakefield.
- submit nomination papers to the Board of Registrars 49 days prior to the town election for certification of the signatures.
- file nomination papers with the Town Clerk by 5 pm on the 35th day before the town election. This places the candidate's name officially on the ballot.

### **TO JOIN A POLITICAL PARTY**

A citizen may choose to declare his/her choice of political affiliation when he/she registers to vote, or may declare his/her party choice when voting in primary elections. If a voter chooses not to declare his/her party, he/she will be listed as an "unenrolled voter" on voting lists.

### **TO CHANGE OR CANCEL PARTY ENROLLMENT/SERVE AS A DELEGATE**

A voter may appear in person at the Town Clerk's office or use the postal system to change his/her party designation. This may be done at any time.

A party member is eligible to be a delegate to his/her party conventions; delegates are chosen every four years on the presidential primary ballot.

## **PROCEDURE AT TOWN MEETING IS SET FORTH IN THE TOWN CHARTER.**

### **THE TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

The Town Meeting Warrant is a collection of articles presented by departments, committees and voters for consideration at an Annual or Special Town Meeting. The warrant is composed by the Selectmen, with articles being entered by request or petition. Individual voters may have an article inserted by petition. The selectmen receive all petitions for the warrant. Signatures of ten or more registered voters are required on articles for annual town meetings; 100 signatures are required for articles filed by citizens in warrants for special town meetings. Signatures on petitions must be substantially as the voters' names appear on the voting list. Voters may request the advise of the Town Counsel in drawing up an article. Customarily, public announcement is made of the opening and the closing dates of the warrant. Citizens, however, may take their petitions to the Selectmen at any Board meeting during the year and the Selectmen will hold such articles for insertion in the warrant for the next town meeting. Department heads enter their articles by the process of request.

### **THE ANNUAL REPORT**

The Annual Report is comprised of reports from all Town departments, including operating expenses and statistical information. The Annual Report is compiled by the Selectmen's office, and copies are available free prior to the Annual Town Meeting.



# **General Government**

## *Reports of*

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

PLANNING BOARD

CONTRIBUTORY  
RETIREMENT BOARD

COMMISSION ON  
DISABILITIES ISSUES

AMERICAL CIVIC CENTER

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

## *Report of the Board of Selectmen*

At the Board's reorganizational meeting on May 7, 2001 following the Town Election in April, Sel. Stephen P. Maio was elected Chairman and Sel. Peter G. Melanson was elected Secretary. The other members of the Board are Sel. Kevin P. Scott, Sel. John M. Gallucci, Sel. John B. Encarnacao, Sel. Kevin T. Haggerty and newly elected Selectman Paula M. Pennell.

The powers, duties, and responsibilities of the Board of Selectmen are broadly diversified in hundreds of sections of law applying directly to Selectmen.

The Town of Wakefield voted for an Open Town Meeting - Board of Selectmen - Town Administrator Charter at the Town Election of November 3, 1998. This plan maintains the Selectmen in their traditional role as the elected directors of the municipality, and provides for an administrator to carry out administrative assignments within a policy framework established by the Board of Selectmen and the Charter.

The broadly diversified powers, duties and responsibilities of the Board of Selectmen affect the functioning of all Town departments, and central coordination is essential to an effective and efficient municipal administration.

The necessity for effective liaison and representation between the Town, the Federal Government, the State Government, and metropolitan agencies continues to be increasingly complex and demanding. The Town's active participation is necessary to the Town's responsible representation in an area of significant socio-economic impact.

Charter 763 of the Acts of the year 1965, became effective on February 16, 1966, which constituted enactment of collective bargaining for municipalities. Municipal employers are prevented from (a) interfering with the right of employees to organize for the purpose of collective bargaining, and (b) dominating or interfering with any employee organization, (c) discharging or discriminating against any employee who testified before the Labor Relations Commission on a specific proceeding, (d) refusing to bargain collectively in good faith with a designated exclusive bargaining agent, and (e) refusing to discuss grievances with the bargaining agent. The statute states "the municipal employer shall be represented by the Chief Executive Officer, whether elected or appointed, or his representative or representatives". It has been determined that the Board of Selectmen is the Chief Executive Board in towns for the purpose of this statute, except as to School Department personnel. This legislation continues a costly and complex impact on municipal administration in Massachusetts.

Chapter 1078 of the Acts of the year 1973 has identified municipal labor contract negotiations as a matter of serious fiscal consequences. The Board of Selectmen has long recognized the necessity for professional representation at the bargaining table, and has continued to engage specialized legal services in this important relationship.

The Board observed with regret the deaths of the following active and retired employees:

Daphne Chapman - School Department

Kathryn Duggan - Library

Helen Foley - School Department

Albert J. Generazzo - School Department

Bessie Gibson - School Department

Mary A. Grill - Light Department  
Helen Hamel - School Department  
Iris Huey - School Department  
William Hurton - Fire Chief  
Aloha Jaynes - School Department  
Florence Larson - Library  
Lester LeBlanc Fire Department  
Eugene Maher - School Department  
Francis McCauley - Public Works Department  
Margaret-McHugh School Department  
James Nardone - Department of Public Works  
Thelma Rennard - Town Clerk  
Stephen Turner - School Department  
Hazel Walker - Town Hall

At their meeting of December 10, 2001 the Board of Selectmen reappointed the following to one year terms:

Fence Viewers:

Richard C. Cardillo  
Vincent J. Carisella  
Thomas E. Humphreys

Sweetser Lecture Advisory Committee:

Jeanne Blumer  
Harold Crouse  
Kathleen Evarts  
Ellen Gallant  
Janice Harrington  
Richard Henshaw  
Helen Hincman  
Susan Kilkelly  
Joyce LaRosa  
Allan Larsen  
Dr. Turner Lewis  
Serena Murley  
Sara Murphy  
Celia McDonald Nuccio  
Yvonne Scott  
Joseph Spear  
James Wulff

Certified Weighmasters:

Robert Brennan  
Betty Conlon  
Jack Curran  
Stephen Cox  
John Downey  
Illona Stephens  
Matthew Taylor  
Paul Taylor

The Board reappointed the following to two year terms:

Wakefield Cultural Council:

Nancy L. Bertrand, Chairperson  
Janice L. Harrington  
Jeanne Hudd  
Virginia E. McGrail

Marcia J. Phinney  
 Joy Schilling  
 Jill Tapper  
 Julia A. Thomson.

The Board reappointed the following to three year terms:

Genevieve T. Howard, Council on Aging  
 Robert P. Curran, Advisory Board of Public Works  
 Marsha Horne, Conservation Commission  
 Concetto Ferrara, Wakefield Commission on Disability Issues  
 Susan Hickey, Recreation Commission  
 James Cronin & Paul Dickey, Associates to Recreation Commission  
 Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler notified the Board of the follow-

ing one year reappointments that he made:

Inspector of Buildings - John Roberto  
 Plumbing & Gas Inspector - Robert Sheldon  
 Wire Inspector - Richard R. Catanzaro  
 Fire Inspector & Emergency Management Director - David L. Parr  
 Clerk to the Board of Selectmen - Mary K. Galvin

Subsequently, the following were also appointed:

Poll workers:

Dorothy Tecce  
 Eleanor Barczak

Nancy L. Roberto - Warden of Precinct 6

Dennis M. Oates - Advisory Board of Public Works

Kenneth J. Stache - reappointed Animal Inspector

Thomas A. Mullen - reappointed Town Counsel for 3 years

Margery J. Eramo, Esq. - Alternate Board of Appeals and then full member of Board of Appeals

James H. McBain, AIA - Alternate Board of Appeals

Brendan Connell and Steve Zolud - CATV Advisory Committee

Charles L. Tarbell, Jr. - Full member Board of Appeals

Michael L. Pierce, Esq. - Alternate Board of Appeals

Frank A. Micelli - Full member Recreation Commission

David S. Ball - Auxiliary Fire Department

Richard Stevens - Full member Recreation Commission

Town Property Assessment Committee - Selectman John B. Encarnacao, Chairman, Selectman John M. Gallucci, Kory Hellmer, Dennis Oates, DPW Director Richard F. Stinson, Buildings Manager Tim Healy, Town Planner Paul Reavis, Anne Kreig and Patrick Glynn

The following resignations were accepted with regret:

Joan McRae - Warden of Precinct Two  
 Lois DeViller - Deputy Warden Precinct Two  
 Robert Bisacre - Alternate Board of Appeals  
 Robert Bisacre - Recreation Commission  
 Kenneth J. Stache - Board of Appeals  
 Robert W. Casaletto - Board of Appeals  
 Thomas F. Hayes - Town Engineer  
 Mark Roberto - Recreation Commission

The Board voted to approve the recommendation of Town Treasurer Paul Lazzaro to award the bid of Hare & Wood at 3.75% for constructions costs of the Woodville School at \$500,000.

The Board also approved the recommendation of Town Treasurer Paul Lazzaro to award the bid of First Albany at 3% on \$5,000,000. in bond anticipation notes.

The Board also approved the recommendation of Town Treasurer Paul Lazzaro to award the bid of Fleet National Bank at 3% in the amount of \$1,600,000. for the construction of the Senior Center, and a \$95,000. interim loan note for septic system repairs being all of the unissued balance of the \$200,000. Septic System Repairs Bonds authorized under Section 127BI/2 of Chapter 111 and Chapter 29C of the MGL, as amended and supplemented and by a vote of the Town duly adopted under Article 18 of the Warrant at the 1997 Annual Town meeting.

# *Report of Board of Assessors*

## **A. Tax Rate Recapitulation FY2001**

1. Total Amount to be Raised	\$57,432,005.22
2. Total Estimated Receipts and Revenue from Other Sources	24,381,361.00
3. Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	33,050,644.22

CLASS	LEVY %	LEVY CLASS	VALUATION	RATES
Residential	68.2719	\$22,564,011.62	\$1,607,123,335	\$14.04
Commercial	24.6682	8,153,223.77	316,999,369	25.72
Industrial	5.6925	1,881,446.29	73,151,100	25.72
Personal Property	1.3674	451,962.54	17,572,416	25.72

4. Tax Rates — Residential \$14.04	Commercial — \$25.72
------------------------------------	----------------------

## **B. Betterments, Special Assessments and Liens**

	I. Amount	II. Committed Interest	III. Total
1. Light Liens	\$ 5,884.06		\$ 5,884.06
2. Sewer Liens	280,251.03		280,251.03
3. Water Liens	144,176.98		144,176.98
4. Title V Sewer Upgrades	5,777.21	2,142.15	7,919.36
5. Sewer Betterments	2,007.26	627.65	2,634.91
6. Street & Sidewalk	3,169.57	1,128.43	4,298.00
Betterments			
7. Water Betterments	81.19	32.45	113.64
8. Total Columns (I, II & III)			\$ 445,277.98
9. Total Taxes and Assessments			\$33,495,922.20
Committed to Collector of Taxes (A3 + 7)			

## **C. Motor Vehicles**

1. Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers in 2001	26,451
2. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes Levied in 2001	\$3,039,732.03

Respectfully submitted,  
Board of Assessors



## Report of the Wakefield Planning Board

The Planning Board is a five member elected body with jurisdiction, as established by M.G.L., Chapter 41, Section 81A, over the subdivision of land in the Town of Wakefield. The Planning Board also is responsible for long-term planning and for the preparation and updating of the Town's Master Plan.

The Planning Board conducts regularly scheduled meetings on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month. In 2001 the Planning Board conducted twenty-one regular meetings during which thirteen public hearings were held; subdivisions were reviewed; several proposals were submitted for parcel divisions that did not require review under Subdivision Control Law; site plans for development of business and industrial sites were reviewed; and changes to the *Zoning Bylaw*, the *Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land in Wakefield, Massachusetts*, and the *Site Plan Review Regulations* were discussed. In addition, the Planning Board held one working meeting and one special meeting. The working meeting concentrated on zoning issues. The special meeting was called to discuss a request from the Zoning Board of Appeals to modify a proposed zoning change.

The Planning Board approved a subdivision at 5 Linden Avenue. The Planning Board voted to modify subdivisions at Crystal Street Extension and 60-62 Hopkins Street, at the request of the original applicants. The Patrick's Place subdivision (on a parcel abutting Wiley Street) was remanded to the Planning Board by the court. However, before the Planning Board could complete its deliberations, the Metropolitan District Commission consummated a friendly purchase of most of the site from the owner, leaving the original homestead for the developer to restore.

At the 1999 Annual Town Meeting, the voters of the Town of Wakefield approved funds for the revision of the Town's Master Plan. In 2001, with leadership and major contributions from the Town Planner Paul Reavis and the Master Plan Committee, the Planning Board completed the Preservation Plan under the authorship of Consultant Al Lima, and contracted with Abacus, Inc. for the preparation of the Housing Plan. The Planning Board also prepared a request for proposals to update the maps that will be needed for the Master Plan. The Master Plan Committee held regular strategy sessions and five public forums.

In early spring, the Planning Board collaborated with the Conservation Commission, Recreation Commission, and the Historical Commission to sponsor a petition drive to place the adoption of the Community Preservation Act on the April ballot. The petition drive was successful, but the voters did not approve the initiative at the election. In the fall, the Planning Board sponsored a warrant article for the November Town Meeting for the adoption of the Community Preservation Act. Town Meeting approved the warrant article, thereby sending the issue to the ballot for the April 2002 election.

The voters at Annual Town Meeting supported a Planning Board warrant article to cause Municipal District land that may be subject to a proposal for sale to be considered for rezoning first. The voters also supported a Town Meeting warrant article sponsored by private citizens to allow multi-family developments in industrial and limited industrial districts. The Planning Board was successful in its negotiations with the proponent to include an amendment to require 12% of all multi-family developments to count toward the Town's obligation to have 10% of its housing stock qualify by the State as affordable. The voters at Town



Meeting did not support a Planning Board warrant article to reduce parking requirements for businesses and increase landscaping requirements in parking lots, or a Planning Board warrant article to modify cluster development requirements by reducing the minimum qualifying parcel size from 10 acres to 6 acres.

The Planning Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the continuing assistance of Town Planner Paul Reavis, Technical Consultant Charles Richter, and Clerk Linda Donaldson. The Planning Board also wishes to thank Thomas Hayes and Benjamin Smith for serving as the Technical Consultant for portions of the year.

Respectively submitted,  
Donald Dusenberry, Chairperson  
Paul DiNocco, Vice Chairperson  
Michael McLaughlin  
Robert McLaughlin  
Paul Semenza .

## *Report of Contributory Retirement Board*

There were three hundred twenty-nine retirees or their beneficiaries receiving payments from the Contributory Retirement System during the year 2001. Forty-four retirees received disability benefits. Ten beneficiaries received accidental death benefits. Thirty-seven received survivor benefits and two hundred thirty-eight received superannuation retirement benefits.

The total payments for calendar 2001 were \$4,226,510.39 of which \$3,687,832.68 was paid from the pension accumulation fund and \$538,677.71 from the annuity reserve fund.

### **WAKEFIELD CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM DECEMBER 31, 2001 INVESTMENT SCHEDULE**

PRIT Cash Fund	\$50,268.05
PRIT Capital Fund	\$56,490,346.41
Cash-Checking Account	<u>\$580,137.77</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$57,120,752.23</b>

## *Wakefield Commission on Disability Issues*

The membership during 2001 of the Commission on Disability Issues consisted of 6 residents: Harry Kasbarian, Larry Hardacker, Warren Magoon, Chuck Ferrara, Kristen Noren, and James Caffrey. There currently exists one vacancy on the Commission since member Larry Brennan moved from town and his position has not been filled. Members are appointed by vote of the Board of Selectmen. The Commissioners conducted several public meetings throughout the year at which time various issues confronting citizens with disabilities were discussed in an attempt to offer guidance and provide assistance towards a resolution. Some of the issues concerned accessible equipment at municipal playgrounds, a suitable location for handicapped fishing on the lake, an accessibility survey, and several locations needing curb-cuts in order to meet accessibility requirements. The Commission notes, with thanks, the work of the town's DPW to identify and highlight the locations of most HP parking locations in the town.

In addition, the Commission, with the assistance of Representative Brian Cresta, was able to establish 6 HP parking spaces in the vicinity of the Wakefield MBTA train station. A member serves on the committee overseeing the creation of the Gertrude Spaulding Park at the site of the former Lanai Island Restaurant on Lowell Street. Negotiations for an accessible entrance to MGLD offices in order to pay bills or have discussions with MGLD officials are continuing.

As of January 2002, the municipal fund established by town meeting and funded by fines paid by motorists who illegally park in Handicap Person parking spaces in town totaled \$5,725. None of the funds in the account were expended during 2001. The commission also monitored the use of the fund established by town meeting in 1999 for the provision of Computer Assisted Real-time Transcription (CART) services requested for use at public meetings of town boards or committees.

### Members

James E. Caffrey, Esq., Chairman

Concetto Ferrara

Larry Hardacker

Harry Kasbarian

Warren W. Magoon

Kristen A. Noren

## *Report of Americal Civic Center*

The Americal Civic Center Board of Directors is pleased to announce the completion of substantial improvements to the Civic Center with the assistance of the Wakefield Community Development Office as a result of a 1998 Massachusetts Community Development Block Grant.

The Board believes that the construction, completed in 2001, met with its primary goal of providing for extensive barrier removal and handicap access to the Civic Center while retaining the historic architectural integrity of the facility. We welcome all visitors to come and view the new improved Civic Center, with a beautiful front ramp accessing the front door of the premises and an elevator which gives access to all floors of the facility as well as significant new handicap accessible restrooms and signage. We have also added a handicap access shower facility, front door openers, a new front landing and step resurfacing and guard rails. The project included significant upgrades of the electrical system, the alarm systems and other integrated systems of the facility to accommodate the new elevator and to retain high quality service for the other systems in the facility. The project was completed over a period of almost two years and was always kept on track as a result of the efforts of all concerned to meet the needs of the community to use and access the civic Center at all times during the construction. We were able to accommodate a full range of functions and activities during the construction period without interruption.

This is by far the largest undertaking of the Board during its management of the facility and the Board is proud of the outcome of this project. The Town has been most supportive of the Board's management of the property and has been a generous provider of advice and resources in connection with this significant project.

## *Report of the Conservation Commission*

The Wakefield Conservation Commission consists of a seven member board appointed by the Board of Selectmen. Meetings are held on the first and third Wednesday of the month at the Town Hall.

The Commission administers the Wetlands Protection Act and is the official agency charged with the protection of a community's natural resources. Its role in protecting wetlands and related water resources and adjoining land areas in the Town of Wakefield is accomplished through prior review and control of activities considered to have an adverse effect upon wetland values. These values include public or private water supply, groundwater, flood control, erosion and sedimentation control, storm damage prevention, water pollution prevention, fisheries, wildlife habitat, and river protection.

In 2001, the Wakefield Conservation Commission conducted numerous public hearings and site visits to investigate new filings and to review ongoing and completed projects. Other business included investigation of suspected violations of the Wetlands Protection Act, issuance of enforcement orders when necessary, and comments on projects presented to other boards.

Members worked on the open space component of the updated Master Plan which is nearing completion. Dedication of the Gertrude Spaulding Park at the former Lanai Island site was one of the highlights of a productive year. We were especially pleased that Town Meeting supported the purchase of a seven acre parcel adjacent to Mapleway Playground, a site which was discovered on one of our many site visits. When brought to the attention of the Board of Selectmen by the Conservation Commission that Board added their support.

The Commission and the Town at large is fortunate to have a dedicated Conservation Agent, Christine Odiaga. Throughout this, her first year, she has been and continues to be, a tireless advocate for the protection of wetland resources.

In continuance of our community outreach and education, we have begun an Adopt-A-Stream program open to interested citizens. Discussions are presently underway for adoption of Town Wetlands bylaws.

Respectfully submitted,  
Frank J. Luciani, Jr., Chairman  
Robert Romano  
Marsha Horne  
John Reuhrwein  
David Sullivan  
Jane Gehron  
Sally Green

# **Protection of Persons and Property**

## *Reports of*

POLICE DEPARTMENT

PARKING CLERK

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FOREST WARDEN

FIRE ALARM & TRAFFIC SIGNAL

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Building Inspector

Gas Inspector

Wire Inspector

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER



# *Report of the Chief of Police*

www.wakefieldpd.org

The Wakefield Police Department in 2001 experienced a very busy year in requests for police service and number and scope of investigations. The terrorist activities of September 11, 2001 have changed the scope of local police service. The horrific crimes of that day brought into focus the need for local police to work in tandem with all levels of government to be prepared to protect our communities and assist wherever possible in homeland defense.

The fall Town Meeting of 2001 approved the construction of a new public safety facility on the present location of the existing police and fire buildings. This will present many challenges to the Department as we prepare to move to temporary quarters at the closed Montrose School. The cooperation of all Wakefield residents is appreciated during this period, estimated at 18 months, for the construction of a modern public safety facility.

Requests for police services in the year 2001, over a twenty four-hour period, indicated demand as outlined below:

## REQUESTS FOR SERVICE

	1998	1999	2000	2001
11:30 PM - 7:30 AM	2,807	2,684	2,596	2,735
7:30 AM- 3:30 PM	4,741	4,482	4,834	5,511
3:30PM-11:30PM	5,216	5,741	4,850	5,211
<b>TOTAL REQUESTS</b>	<b>12,764</b>	<b>12,011</b>	<b>12,280</b>	<b>13,097</b>

## ARREST ACTIVITY

	1998	1999	2000	2001
Males	618	514	487	429
Females	161	114	154	115
Juveniles	68	48	70	40
<b>TOTAL ARRESTS</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>584</b>

## SIGNIFICANT CRIME CATEGORIES

	1998	1999	2000	2001
Homicide	0	0	7	0
Sex Crime (All Categories)	9	5	3	57
Robbery (All Categories)	2	2	5	3
Burglary (All Categories)	109	64	80	60
Assaults	56	40	71	71
Motor Vehicles Stolen	50	15	30	21
Disturbances	1081	822	1715	940

## COMMUNITY POLICING

In 2001 The Department continued its commitment to a community policing philosophy for the delivery of police services. The Department has applied for a \$50,000 community-policing grant. The extensive delay in approval of the State budget has resulted in no determination on our grant request as of this writing.

The Department in 2001 hosted many neighborhood meetings inviting concerned residents to meet each other and exchange ideas and viewpoints concerning traffic and quality of life issues. These meetings provided consensus whenever possible in forwarding to the Traffic Committee recommendations for signage or traffic changes in particular neighborhoods.



The Drug Abuse Resistance Education (DARE) partnership between the Police Department and the School Department is the largest of our community policing initiatives impacting hundreds of children from kindergarten through eighth grade. In 2001 the Department applied for a DARE grant but has yet to receive any funding due to delay in the State budget process.

The Department's mountain bike patrols were active in the downtown shopping area, parks, playgrounds, parking areas and trails surrounding Lake Quannapowitt. These bike patrols have enforced parking and pedestrian regulation in the Wakefield Square area and have been instrumental in reducing thefts from automobiles in parking areas surrounding the Lake.

The Police and Students Together (PAST) academy at Wakefield High School was successful in 2001. The Police Department and the Wakefield Elks presented "Common Ground" Day in August. Also participating were the Fire Department and the Department of Public Works. The daylong event provided a positive interaction with young people and Town Employees.

The Department continued in 2001 the final year of a three-year COPS in Schools Grant from the U.S. Department of Justice for \$124,371. This grant maintains an Officer in the Northeast Regional Vocational School in partnership with school officials.

### TRAFFIC ACTIVITY

Increasing the safety of vehicular, pedestrian and bicycle traffic as it moves about the Town is a high priority for the Department. The number one neighborhood concern of residents expressed to the Department is traffic.

Improving traffic is a multifaceted effort involving the Town Traffic Committee, Department of Public Works, and local developers, Boards and Commissions as well as the Police Department. This diverse group assists the Department in its traffic mission with the addition of community input and focused professional traffic engineering. This multi-disciplinary approach provides the Town Administrator and elected Board of Selectmen with the best information to make regulatory decisions. In 2001 this Committee dealt with 45 separate neighborhood requests for traffic impact review.

The North Avenue reconstruction project was substantially completed. On December 12, 2001 the activation of long awaited fiber optic traffic signals at the intersection of North Avenue and Albion Streets became a reality.

Directed traffic patrols were conducted at intersections and in neighborhoods where specific violations were reported or accident causes identified. Our directed patrol program is an adjunct enforcement activity to the Wakefield Traffic Committee. Traffic enforcement remains the specific province of the Department and a review of our traffic enforcement activities yields the following profile:

	1998	1999	2000	2001
Motor Vehicle Violations Issued:	3,721	3,465	2,306	2,287
Speeding	1,883	1,698	1,006	1,113
Red Light/Stop Sign Violation	445	501	359	333
Operating Unregistered MV	116	131	69	74
Operating on Suspended License	198	118	102	78
Defective Equipment	132	148	69	52
Accidents Investigated	332	384	413	421
Vehicles Involved	620	720	777	782
Accidents W/O Injuries	218	293	307	292
Accidents with Injuries	113	93	105	116
Fatal Accidents	1	1	1	0

## INVESTIGATIONS

The most significant and tragic investigation of 2000, which continues, is the shooting murders on December 26, 2000 of seven individuals at Edgewater Technology Corporation. As of the preparation of this report the criminal trial is scheduled to begin in early April 2002.

The Department investigative unit initiated one hundred ninety (186) significant investigations ranging in seriousness from murder, rape, robbery and major theft to cases involving Internet, telephone threats, harassment and larceny. Focused investigation and a high level of citizen cooperation led to one hundred twenty-eight (119) of these cases being cleared. The single best investigative resource of the Department is citizens who remain aware of activities surrounding their homes, neighborhoods and businesses and are willing to come forward to assist us in our mission.

## PREVENTION ACTIVITIES

Officers conducted numerous crime prevention programs in 2001. The Department conducted an auto-etching program to prevent auto theft in tandem with the Reading and North Reading Police Departments. The Halloween Safety Program, co-sponsored by the Wakefield Rotary Club, was delivered to 1,562 students in grades K-4 and St. Joseph's School. Crime prevention meetings were held at senior housing facilities to educate our seniors on crime issues particular to their needs. Programs were delivered to specific target groups on 911 use, "Stranger Danger", school bus evacuation and railroad safety. The Department received a grant of \$250,000 in partnership with Northeastern University to conduct a "Workplace Violence Pilot Program." This initiative will study workplace violence and involve Wakefield's business and commercial community in seeking preventive strategies through collaborative risk assessment using the model of community policing.

## TRAINING

The Department in 2001 provided in service and specialized training in numerous topics from changes in criminal law, procedure and domestic violence to recognition of the dangers of positional asphyxia. Spring and fall sessions of live firearms training were conducted at the Fort Devens facility in Ayer. Judgmental firearms training was conducted using Firearms Automated Training System (FATS) technology focusing on critical "shoot – don't shoot" decision making skills. Increased attention to training issues as laws change governing police procedures and tactics remains the best protection for both officers and the citizens they serve. The Department began a patrol rifle training program that is a work in progress as training standards are being developed and actual training must be integrated with existing firearms training.

## PERSONNEL

Sergeant Ronald LeBlanc went on active duty for the United States Army in August and was deployed to Bosnia.

The Department recognizes its obligation to provide professional police service, seeks those resources necessary to accomplish our mission and welcomes citizen participation toward maintaining a high quality of life in Wakefield.

Respectfully submitted,  
STEPHEN DOHERTY  
Chief of Police

---

## *Report of the Parking Clerk 2001*

1. Tickets Issued	4,523
2. Tickets Paid	3,802
3. Tickets Unpaid	721
4. Surcharge fees Collected (Leased Vehicles)	\$ 2,431.50
5. Fees Collected (Registry Non-Renewal Program)	12,041.00
6. Fines Collected (Citation 2000 Program tickets over two years old)	8,203.25
7. Fines Collected (Parking Tickets)	44,654.00
8. Fines Collected (Handicap Parking)	800.00
8. Total Amount Deposited	\$68,129.75

Respectively Submitted,  
Michael J. Nasella  
Parking Clerk

# *Report of Chief of Fire Department*

I am pleased to present the Annual Report of the Wakefield Fire Department for calendar year 2001.

## **EMERGENCY INCIDENT RESPONSE**

During 2001, the Wakefield Fire Department experienced its busiest year ever, responding to 2,913 emergency incidents representing an increase of 190 incidents, or a 7% increase over 2000. There were three serious fires during, 2001 that required transmission of a multiple alarm and the response of mutual aid from our neighboring communities to extinguish. Three alarms were sounded on Box 18 on April 22nd for a three family house fire at 9-11-13 Cooper Street in Greenwood. This fire started on a front porch, and fueled by a propane gas grill tank, quickly engulfed the 2-1/2 story home, forcing a second floor tenant to jump from a window. Sadly, the 56 year old female succumbed to respiratory complications from severe smoke inhalation two weeks later, making this the second fatal fire in Wakefield in less than one year.

Just a week later, another fire severely damaged a machine shop business at 247B Water Street, requiring three alarms on Box 3212 to be sounded on Friday evening April 27th. And, two alarms on Box 4251 were needed to fight a fire caused by lightning that destroyed at single family home at 31 Hancock Road on Friday evening, August 3rd.

Other incidents that challenged the fire department during 2001 included structure fires on Plymouth Road (April 10th) and on Avon Street (April 25th). A high-pressure natural gas main rupture on North Avenue on Friday afternoon, May 4th, required the attention of both the police and fire departments to isolate the area by stopping traffic commuter rail trains, and evacuating buildings in the immediate area until Keyspan officials were able to plug the leak. And a massive, 1-mile long brush fire burned in the Reedy Meadow area between Wakefield and Lynnfield on October 27th. Although the bulk of this fire was in Lynnfield, it did spread into the Edgewater Drive area and threatened several buildings in the Edgewater Office Park before being stopped by firefighters.

Weather had a huge effect on fire department operations during 2001. A heavy snowstorm hit the town during the period of March 5 - 7, 2001, dumping about two feet of snow. This storm caused a six-hour power outage; required extra manpower and an additional fire engine to be pressed into service at the Forest Glade Cemetery off Lowell Street, in order to better protect this large section of town. On March 22nd - 25th, a heavy rainstorm with warming temperatures on top of our heavy snow cover created significant flooding problems throughout the town, keeping the department very busy.

The year 2001 will long be known as the year of lightning. Several severe storms passed through the town during the summer months, including a viscous storm on Saturday evening, June 30th, which caused significant damage in town, including a direct lightning strike to Police & Fire Headquarters that knocked out 911 phones, radio, and fire alarms.

## **PERSONNEL**

As of December 31, 2001, the Wakefield Fire Department consisted of fifty (50) uniformed personnel, including the Fire Chief, five (5) Captains, including the Fire Prevention Officer, four (4) Lieutenants, forty (40) Firefighters, and a civilian Administrative Secretary.

Veteran Firefighter Arthur Dell'Arciprete retired from the department on May



2nd, 2001. We wish Firefighter Dell'Arciprete a healthy and happy retirement, and thank him for his twenty-nine years of service to the Town of Wakefield.

Michael Long and Brian Purcell were appointed Permanent Firefighters on October 18th, 2001. Firefighter Long was hired to fill the position created by Firefighter Dell'Arciprete's retirement, and Firefighter Purcell to fill a retirement to occur in early 2002. Both men entered the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy Recruit Training Program and will graduate on January 7, 2002.

On Friday evening, February 9th, 2001, a horrific wrong way - head on motor vehicle crash occurred on Route 128 in the Montrose section, trapping both drivers in their vehicles with severe injuries. Using two "Jaws of Life" hydraulic rescue tools from Ladder One and working closely with Paramedics, firefighters were able to simultaneously and safely extricate the victims and see them transported by helicopter ambulance to Boston hospitals for treatment. Because of their exemplary work at this incident, Captain David Lowry, Lieutenant David Myette, and Firefighters Al Uva, Phil Rogers, Sr., Joe Cardarelli, Dan Marsinelli, Bob Trant, Bill Carr, Lou Sardella, and Joe Albert received a group commendation from the Fire Chief

### APPARATUS & EQUIPMENT

On February 13th, 2001, the department received delivery of a new Seagrave 1250 GPM pumping engine, with a 750-gallon water tank and 30-gallon foam tank. After outfitting and training, this new pumper was placed into service as Engine 2 at the Greenwood station on May 3rd. The former Engine 2, a 1979 Mack pumper was traded in to the dealer as part of this acquisition.

During 2001, the department continued to develop a Technical Rescue Team within our ranks. Thirteen (13) members of the department have signed on to serve, and have been and will continue to receive specialized training in high angle rope rescue, confined space rescue, trench and building collapse rescue procedures.

Also during 2001, the department established an underwater rescue SCBA dive team. The Dive Rescue Team, headed by Lieutenant David Myette, consists of thirteen firefighters who have and continue to receive SCBA training. The goal of our Dive Rescue Team is to give us the ability to make aggressive search and rescue operations at water accidents in our many lakes and ponds.

To fund the establishment of our Dive Rescue Team, the department received \$ 20,000 in gifts / donations, that were used to fund the equipment needed for the Team, as well as the training for the participating firefighters. In addition, Action Ambulance Service graciously donated a 1994 Ford ambulance, which will be converted into a Dive Rescue emergency response equipment truck during 2002.

All fire hoses, ladders, and self-contained breathing apparatus were inspected, tested, and serviced as necessary. The three (3) pump engines and the department's aerial ladder truck were tested successfully. And during 2001, the department implemented Hydrant Assist Valves as our primary hydrant supply valve for firefighting operations.

### TRAINING

The Wakefield Fire Department prides itself on the level of training that we provide to our members. In addition to our review of the our basic firefighting and rescue skills, the department conducted training with the department's rescue boats, rescue tools, (Jaws of Life), and continued our ongoing program of pre-planning newly constructed or renovated buildings.

During 2001, the department participated in several specialized training programs, including, two courses provided to the department by the Massachusetts

Firefighting Academy, Basic Ice Rescue and Structural Hazards. The entire department renewed certification as EMT's/First Responders/CPR and Defibrillator in February / March.

The biggest training initiative during 2001 was an intensive Firefighter Safety and Survival training program, conducted in January and April. This five day program basically involved skills needed by firefighters to search for and rescue a firefighter lost in a burning building. Much of the emphasis for this type of specialized training came from the Worcester Cold Storage fire in December 1999 where six firefighters lost their lives searching a vacant warehouse for homeless people. The training program in Wakefield was conducted at Fire Headquarters on Crescent Street as well as the vacant Woodville School.

In the area of Technical Rescue, the Technical Rescue Team held two training drills during the year, one at the Container Corporation Plant on Audubon Road, which was a combined training session on confined space rescue with the Lynnfield Fire Department. And, the members of the newly formed SCBA Dive Rescue Team conducted training towards their certification, including several training dives in the area.

### **FIRE PREVENTION - FIRE SAFETY EDUCATION**

Fire Prevention Officer Captain Michael J. Sullivan continues to spearhead an aggressive fire prevention and fire safety education program in Wakefield. The department again received a state Student Awareness of Fire Education (S.A.F.E.) Grant in the amount of \$ 4,745.50, and a Federal FIRE ACT Grant in the amount of \$ 4,950.00. These grants serve as the foundation for our very aggressive fire safety education program, where firefighters visit each school, public and private, with the Metrofire Fire Safety Trailer. This trailer allows children to actually see and practice fire safety lifesaving skills. In addition, Captain Sullivan continues to bring outside agencies, such as the Shriners Burn Institute and Essex Agricultural Institute to Wakefield to provide burn prevention and water safety programs to our children.

All commercial and industrial properties in town were inspected at least once during the year, and all schools, nursing homes, and hotels - lodging houses were inspected quarterly, all by the on-duty firefighting shift on an in-service, ready to respond basis. Several fire emergency evacuation drills were also conducted in each school facility. The department also worked closely with the School Department Crisis Team in crafting and practicing school evacuation plans, where the entire population of a school must be evacuated and then moved to an alternative location.

Wakefield features a number of public events during the year, and the fire department participated with fire prevention informational booths and the fire safety trailer at the Homecoming in September and the Common Ground event in August.

### **CONCLUSION**

Any discussion of the year 2001 must include the horrific events that occurred on September 11th. The attacks on the World Trade Center in New York City alone cost the lives of thousands of innocent people, including 343 members of the New York City Fire Department. It is a tragedy that has, and continues to effect firefighters around the world. Proudly, on several occasions, off duty Wakefield Firefighters and retired Firefighters have traveled to New York City to attend the funerals / memorial services for the lost brother firefighters.

On a brighter note, the November 5th Town Meeting approved an appropriation of 10.3 million dollars to construct the long awaited and badly needed Public

Safety Building Complex. The combined Police and Fire Headquarters will be constructed on the present site bordering Crescent, Centre, Union, and Princess Streets, and will require demolition of the current 101-year-old fire headquarters and substantial demolition of the 51 -year-old Police station. This project will be the main concentration of the fire department in 2002, and into 2003 as we look forward to a fall, 2003 occupancy date. As of December 31, 2001, we are busy planning our move to temporary quarters, fire apparatus and firefighters to the DPW facility on North Avenue, and Fire Administration to the Montrose School, which should take place in March - April of 2002.

In conclusion, I would like to thank all of the members of the Wakefield Fire Department, the Wakefield Auxiliary Fire Department, the Wakefield Police Department, all other town boards, committees, departments, and the citizens of Wakefield for their continued support and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,  
Chief David L. Parr  
Wakefield Fire Department

### STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 2001

BOX ALARMS = 552  
STILL ALARMS = 2361  
TOTAL ALARMS = 2913

Medical emergency / motor vehicle accident responses	1,635
Alarm malfunctions / accidental alarms investigations	365
Public assistance / public service responses	138
Investigations of hazards, gas & smoke odors	133
Mutual aid responses to other communities	67
Water hazard emergency responses	135
Appliance fires / emergencies / food on stove	108
Heating system / emergency responses	46
Electrical fires / emergency responses	74
Hazardous materials incident responses	39
Carbon Monoxide detector investigations	34
Structure / Building fires	38
Brush & grass fires	43
Motor vehicle fires	21
Rubbish & dumpster fires	16
Malicious false alarms	10
Rescue responses (water rescue, elevator rescue)	11

Mutual aid assistance received by Wakefield during 2001 = 45 times

### MULTIPLE ALARM FIRES - 2001

3 Alarms Box 18 — 9-11-13 Cooper Street — 3:59 AM - April 22nd, 2001  
3 Alarms Box 3212 — 247B Water Street — 8:16 PM - April 27th, 2001  
2 Alarms Box 4251 — 31 Hancock Road — 4:44 PM - August 3rd, 2001

**EQUIPMENT USED - 2001**

1 1/2" Hose = 11,100 feet  
 1 3/4" Hose = 6,950 feet  
 2 1/2" Hose = 1,100 feet  
 4" Hose = 3,850 feet  
 Ladders = 1,396 feet  
 Air Masks Used = 104 times  
 Salvage Covers Used = 16 times  
 Smoke Ejectors Used = 44 times  
 Fire Extinguishers Used = 13 times

**APPARATUS RESPONSES FOR 2001**

UNIT	BOXES	STILLS	TOTAL
Engine 1 - 1996 Seagrave Pumper	409	1,478	1,887
Engine 2 - 2000 Seagrave Pumper	467	443	910
Engine 4 - 1986 Mack/Pirsch Pumper (reserve)	2	6	10
Ladder 1 - 1995 Seagrave 100' Aerial	416	370	786
Car 6 - 1998 Chevrolet Utility Truck	52	248	300

Car 1 - 1999 Chevrolet Tahoe 4WD Utility Vehicle - Assigned to the Fire Chief  
 Car 2 - 1994 Chevrolet Blazer 4WD Utility Vehicle - Assigned to Fire Prevention  
 Dive Rescue - 1994 Ford E-350 Van  
 Marine Unit(s) - 1980 13' Boston Whaler & 1995 10' Avon Rubber Rescue Boat  
 Technical Rescue Trailer - 2000 Car Mate 18' Cargo Trailer  
 Haz Mat Trailer - 1984 Parkhurst / Military Trailer

**FIRE PREVENTION REPORT FOR 2001**

Smoke Detector Certificates Issued	391
Oil Burner Permits Issued	152
Oil Storage Permitted (Gallons)	42,575
Propane Gas Storage Permits Issued	24
Flammable Liquid Storage Permits Issued	0
Sprinkler System Inspection, Test, Service Permits Issued	91
Fire Alarm System Inspection, Test, Service Permits Issued	213
Blasting Permits Issued	8
Underground Fuel Tank Removal Permits Issued	20
Cutting / Welding / Torch Permits Issued	2
New Fire Protection System Installation Permits Issued	88
Fuel Delivery Tank Trucks Inspected & Permitted	0
Open Air Burning Permits Issued (Jan. - May)	361
In Service Fire Prevention Inspections Conducted	514
Quarterly Inspections Conducted	104
(Schools, Hotels/Lodging Houses, Nursing Homes)	



**PERSONNEL ROSTER - JANUARY, 2001**

Chief of Department — David L. Parr\*

Fire Prevention Officer — Captain Michael J. Sullivan\*

Administrative Secretary — Rosemary Dellano

**Group 1**

Captain John Lynch\*  
 Lieutenant Richard Smith\*#  
 Firefighter Richard Goodwin\*  
 Firefighter Russell Berube\*  
 Firefighter John Lockhart\*  
 Firefighter Thomas Labriola  
 Firefighter Robert Brown  
 Firefighter John Riley  
 Firefighter Randy Hudson\*#@  
 Firefighter David Shinney\*#@  
 Firefighter Thomas Purcell\*#@  
 Firefighter Michael Long\*

**Group 2**

Captain John Brown\*  
 Lieutenant James Smith\*  
 Firefighter Gary Curran  
 Firefighter Robert Jordan\*  
 Firefighter Steven Kessel\*  
 Firefighter Thomas Ronan  
 Firefighter Thomas Curran  
 Firefighter Wayne Wenzel  
 Firefighter Robert Taggart\*  
 Firefighter Philip Preston\*#  
 Firefighter Christopher Crogan\*#  
 Firefighter Brian Purcell\*#@

**Group 3**

Captain David Lowry\*  
 Lieutenant David Myette@  
 Firefighter Albert Uva\*  
 Firefighter Philip Rogers, Sr.  
 Firefighter Kenneth Alexander  
 Firefighter Kevin Carney  
 Firefighter Joseph Cardarelli\*  
 Firefighter Daniel Marsinelli#@  
 Firefighter Robert Trant\*#  
 Firefighter William Carr@  
 Firefighter Louis Sardella  
 Firefighter Joseph Albert\*#@

**Group 4**

Captain Peter Hubbard  
 Lieutenant Paul Pronco \*#  
 Firefighter Robert Thompson  
 Firefighter Bruce Whittemore  
 Firefighter Jerome McCullough\*#  
 Firefighter Eugene Doucette\*#@  
 Firefighter Richard Cardavelli  
 Firefighter Joseph Riley\*#@  
 Firefighter Philip Rogers, Jr.\*#  
 Firefighter Christopher Smith\*#  
 Firefighter Sean Curran\*#@  
 Firefighter Shawn Hudson\*#@

\*Emergency Medical Technician

#Technical Rescue Team

@Dive Rescue Team

## *Report of the Forest Warden — 2001*

During 2001, the Wakefield Fire department responded to and extinguished 43 grass and brush fires. In addition, the fire department issued 361 open-air burning permits as per state regulations during the January 15 - May 1st open air burning season.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Chief David L. Parr  
 Wakefield Fire Department

## *Annual Report of the Fire Alarm & Traffic Signal Department*

During the year 2001 all fire alarm boxes in town were routinely tested and serviced. The Department is also continuing a project of refurbishing older fire alarm boxes through out the town that will continue into the next few years. There were numerous utility pole changes executed due to damage or planned replacement, four fire alarm boxes replaced due to automobile accidents, ten fire alarm boxes were repaired and six fire alarm circuit problems were located and repaired. There were also eight fire alarm box disconnect/relocations. A new state of the art unit replaced the repair plagued and obsolete fire alarm box decoder-encoder located in the fire station dispatch office.

On June 30th a severe thunder and lightning storm ripped through Wakefield striking the Fire Station directly. This lightning strike caused considerable damage to the municipal fire alarm system including two fire alarm boxes as well as destroying two essential pieces of dispatch equipment located in the fire station dispatch office. Repairs were made to immediately restore fire protection to the town and replacement parts were ordered.

Regular preventive maintenance of the traffic signal equipment has been ongoing throughout the year as well. All pedestrian lights and activator buttons were tested and serviced prior to the beginning of the school year and routinely throughout the year. Eight traffic lights and or poles were replaced throughout the year due to automobile accidents. The Opticom equipment at Main St. and Water St. was repaired after sustaining lightning damage from the July 30th thunder and lightning storm. Traffic signal loop detectors at three intersections (Main St. & Oak St., Main St. & Greenwood St. and Main St & Church St.) were repaired to more efficiently control the traffic flow.

Respectfully submitted,  
Russell C. Berube  
Superintendent of Fire Alarm & Traffic Signals

## *Report of the Emergency Management Director — 2001*

The Emergency Management Agency prepares for natural and manmade disasters, serving as the local branch of the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency (MEMA), and the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA).

The Local Emergency Planning Committee (LEPC) met twice during the year 2001. The committee, consisting of most public safety / public service department heads as well as school officials, met following the events of September 11th to discuss Wakefield's preparedness for potential acts of terrorism, particularly our utilities.

During 2001, the department worked closely with state Emergency Management (MEMA) officials to update and upgrade Wakefield's Comprehensive Emergency Management (CEM) Plan. The revised plan was received in September, reviewed and distributed to town departments.

The biggest initiative accomplished by Emergency Management during 2001 was Wakefield's subscription to the Community Alert Network of Albany, NY. This service, approved by the 2001 April Town Meeting, provides Wakefield with a high speed computerized telephone notification system, that will allow town officials to notify residents and businesses in the entire town or in selected sections of town of an emergency situation and how they should react to it. This is a valuable resource in the town's emergency management capabilities that we hope that we never have to utilize.

The Wakefield Auxiliary Fire Department operates under the auspices of Emergency Management. During 2000, Auxiliary Captain Russell Barr, Auxiliary Lieutenant Richard Harrington, and Auxiliary Firefighters Lori Cole, Al Catanzaro, Kathy O'Brien, and Matthew Harrington donated 1,051 hours of volunteer service to the community. This includes regular weekly training sessions, response to multiple alarm fires and other emergencies, and stand by at various public events throughout the year. Auxiliary Firefighter Leon Borowicz left the department in 2001, because of a move out of state. We thank Leon for his volunteer service over the years and wish him and his family the best in the future. David Ball was appointed an Auxiliary Firefighter in December, 2001.

The Auxiliary Fire Department Squad Truck is a 1971 Mack chassis with a 1956 rescue style body, that we use primarily as our lighting - emergency power unit. We continue to monitor the condition of this vehicle, and feel that at some point in the near future, we will need to replace or make significant repairs to this truck.

My sincere thanks to all department heads and their supervisors for their continued cooperation and assistance in serving on the Local Emergency Planning Committee, and to the volunteer members of the Auxiliary Fire Department for their service during 2001.

Respectfully submitted,

Chief David L. Parr Emergency Management Director

# Report of the Building Department

Report of all Divisions of the Building Department for the Year 2001 is as follows:

## BUILDING DIVISION

Building Permits Granted	603
Building Inspections Made	939
Inspections m/w Fire Prevention Officer	11
Inspection of Fire Jobs	7
Request for Zoning Interpretation	621
Complaints Investigated RE: Zoning Bylaw	182
Sign Permits Issued	31
Single Family Dwelling Permits Issued	22
Single Family Attached Dwelling Permits Issued	20
Two Family Dwellings	4
New Commercial Buildings	6
Buildings Razed	24
Swimming Pool Permits Issued	26
Wood/Coal Stove Permits Issued	5
Board of Appeals Meetings Attended	8
Multiple Dwellings Inspected	49
Nursing Home Inspections	4
Hotel Inspections	2
Public School Inspections	33
Day Care Inspections	3
Certificate of Occupancy Permits Issued	44
Certificate of Inspection Permits Issued	104
Building Permit Fees Collected	\$243,201.00

### *Permit Valuations For Last Six Years*

1996	\$20,558,081.00	1999	\$19,966,200.00
1997	\$20,487,893.00	2000	\$29,902,321.00
1998	\$47,553,255.00	2001	\$43,390,645.00

## PLUMBING DIVISION

Permits Granted	335
Inspections Made	436
Inspections Approved	409
Installations Not Passing Inspection	28
Installations Corrected and Passed	27
Meetings W/Pipe Fitters/Plumbers on Job	46
Complaints Investigated	10
Permit Fees Collected	\$ 13,600.00

## GAS DIVISION

Permits Granted	257
Inspections Made	305
Inspections Approved	288
Installations Not Passing Inspections	18
Installations Corrected And Passed	17

Meetings With Pipe Fitters or Plumbers on Job	24
Complaints Investigated	3
Permits Fees Collected	\$6,175.00

**WIRE DIVISION**

Total Wire Permits Granted	689
Residential Wire Permits Granted	488
Commercial & Other Wire Permits Granted	201
Inspections Made	1181
Inspections Approved	1041
Installations Not Passing Inspection	138
Installations Corrected and Passed	138
Inspections M/W or Requested by WMGLD	32
Inspections M/W or Requested by Building Inspector	1
Inspections M/W or Requested by Fire Department	8
Inspections After Fire Damage	4
Job Meetings with Electrician	69
Inspections of Public Buildings	12
Inspections of Public Schools	24
Inspection of Lodging Houses	4
Temporary Service Permits	14
New Services - Residential	31
New Services - Commercial or Other	75
Services Increases	124
Permit Fees Collected	\$32,405.00
<b>TOTAL PERMIT FEES COLLECTED</b>	<b>\$295,381.00</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
 John Roberto  
 Inspector of Buildings

# *Report of Sealer of Weights & Measures*

Summary of Inspections	
Fuel Oil Delivery Certificates	23
Scales	62
Laundry Timers	24
Retest of gasoline devices after sealing	2
Number of retail outlets required to:	
Have scanning system tested	15
Number of scanning inspections	3

Respectfully submitted,  
Robert D. Rose  
Sealer of Weights/Measures



# *Report of the Animal Control/Animal Inspector*

Service Calls

3,971

Below are some examples of the calls and actions taken by the Animal Control Officer.

Service Calls from Police	210
Calls Referred to Other Animal Groups	400
Warnings & Violations Issued	110
Court Hearings Attended	35
Court Trials Attended	7
Cruelty Cases Investigated	12
Barking Dog Complaints	191
Dog Bite Cases	14
Cat Bite Cases	9
Dogs Boarded	10
Dogs Returned to Owners	10
Dogs Adopted	0
Injured Animals Rescued	315
Deceased Animals Removed	510
Humans Exposed to Rabid Animals	2
Animals Exposed to Rabid Animals	42

Suspected Rabid Animals by Species:

Raccoon	43
Skunk	345
Opossum	0
Woodchuck	10
Bat	0
Fox	0
Coyote	0
Squirrels	0



# **Health and Welfare**

*Reports of*

HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
COUNCIL ON AGING  
HOUSING AUTHORITY

# *Report of the Board of Health — 2001*

The following medical cases were reported during the year 2001:

Animal Bites	4
Campylobacter	13
Giardia	2
Hep-B	8
Hep-C	8
Lyme Disease	3
Salmonella	6
Strep-Pneumonia	1
Toxic Shock Syndrome	1
Pertussis	1

A list of permits and licenses issued for the year 2001 and the money received for them is as follows:

Animal	6	\$ 90.00
Bakery	2	60.00
Burial	205	1,025.00
Catering	11	265.00
Food Establishment	79	3,950.00
Funeral Director	5	125.00
Ice Cream/Frozen Dessert	7	270.00
Massage	29	1,515.00
Mobile Food	14	360.00
Offensive Trade	4	80.00
Registration	23	690.00
Retail Milk	41	96.00
Rooming House	1	50.00
Swimming Pool	3	150.00
Tanning	4	800.00
Tobacco	26	260.00
Well	2	100.00
Total:		\$9,886.00

## **Mission Statement**

The Board of Health is charged with the responsibility of protecting the health of the public by adopting health regulations pursuant to Massachusetts General Law. To fulfill its duties, it must assess the needs of the community and develop, plan and implement programs, which will prevent illness and promote wellness, while enforcing public health laws. This is achieved through community outreach with an emphasis on awareness, education and prevention. Through the Health Department's broad vision, implementation and evaluation of a comprehensive plan, this goal can be accomplished.

The Wakefield Board of Health, during the year 2001, has continued to focus on health prevention through the immunization/health program for town citizens. The Flu and Pneumonia Clinics were held on November 14th, 15th and 28th at the Americal Civic Center.

There was a total of 10,914 doses of vaccine, including the flu and pneumonia vaccine, as well as other vaccines such as polio, measles, mumps, rubella, diphtheria, Dtap, tetanus, pertussis and hep-b administered to Wakefield citizens.

The Board of Health has continued to do Blood Pressure clinics offered to town employees.

The Board of Health is continuing to receive grant funding for its Tobacco Program. Funding for FY 2002 was in the sum of \$51,656 for two communities to be used toward enforcement and advocacy. It is expected the grant will continue for another two years, however, some budget cuts are expected in the current and projected budgets.

The Title V Grant is continuing to receive funding for the purpose of upgrading existing subsurface disposal systems.

The Board of Health addresses important environmental issues, water testing at Lake Quannapowitt during the swimming season, the Mosquito Control Program, which focuses on water management and limited amount spraying. There are radon test kits, which are available at the Health Office. The Household Hazardous Waste Collection saw 241 vehicles participate with drop-offs. Approximately 6,806 pounds of hazardous material has been removed from the waste stream.

The Board of Health supports the articles of the East Middlesex Association for Retarded Citizens and Riverside Community Care, formerly East Middlesex Human Services.

Respectfully submitted,

Samuel J. Stella, Chairman  
Wakefield Board of Health

Board members:  
Anne M. Mitchell, Vice-Chairperson  
Joan M. Jouzaitis, Secretary

# *Report of the Housing Authority*

The Wakefield Housing Authority (WHA) was chartered in 1963 to provide housing for low income elders, families, and the disabled. All of its projected income and expenditures are approved by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts through the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) or by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

## **I. Description of current housing programs**

Four developments are subsidized by the State Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD): Harts Hill (667-C) consists of 116 one-bedroom units built in 1965 and 1968 for elderly/disabled people; Lincoln School (667-3) opened in 1981 contains 10 elderly one-bedroom units and three units of congregate housing for 15 clients; 38 and 40 Harts Hill Road (689-1) which opened in 1990 provides residential facilities for 8 Department of Mental Retardation clients; eight apartments of two bedrooms each for families (705) were acquired in 1981. A forty unit building for the elderly/disabled (Crystal View Apartments 74-1) was completed in 1981 using funds received from the Federal Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). Two programs of leased housing are provided: 294 Section 8 vouchers funded by HUD and a 17-unit State Rental Housing Voucher Program (MRVP). Late in December, HUD awarded a contract for 44 preservation vouchers to be used for Section 8 residents at the Colonial Point Apartments.

The Section 8 Family Self-Sufficiency Program (FSS) continues with 12 families enrolled in the program. Begun in 1993, the FSS program enables families to take advantage of a variety of options which are geared to having them achieve a goal of self-sufficiency within five years.

## **II. Eligibility criteria for each housing program**

The eligibility criteria varies from program to program. They may be obtained by writing or calling the Housing Authority. At the present time income-eligible people may apply for the State and Federal one-bedroom elderly/disabled complexes or for the family housing units. Wakefield residents or those who work in Wakefield are given a preference. Applicants are encouraged to apply by calling or coming to the WHA office at 26 Crescent Street (781) 245-7328.

## **III. Financial information**

The most recent audit of the Authority's finances (FY'01) is available to the public for viewing at the Authority's offices at 26 Crescent Street. No audit findings of the Authority have been noted by the Office of the State Auditor for the last ten years.

## **IV. Activities during the past year**

In 2001 the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) allocated \$55,141 to the Authority for the Capital Fund Program. This was the eighth year



that a grant was received from HUD to enable the Housing Authority to do capital improvement projects at Crystal View. These included funds to make the building (including elevators) more handicapped accessible; improve security; install a new roof; repave the parking lot; a new common community kitchen; increase air conditioning to community spaces; and address several structural problems. It should be noted that for fiscal 2001, the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development gave the Wakefield Housing Authority a PHAS (Public Housing Assessment System) score of 94.9. This was the fourth year that such a score was achieved which designates the Authority as "high-performing" agency.

Seasonal maintenance of the Authority's buildings was supplemented by four weeks work done by the community work details from the Middlesex County Sheriffs Department. The Authority continues to work closely with the Wakefield Fire Department to increase tenants awareness of fire hazards and fire prevention procedures. The Wakefield Police Department's Community Services Officer assists the Authority as asked and conducts security training sessions.

Established in 1997, the Wakefield Affordable Housing Corporation (WAHC) held its annual meeting in December 2001. The stated purpose is: To organize, develop, financially assist, or manage, on a nonprofit basis, projects or programs to provide rental or home ownership initiatives in Wakefield to low-moderate income, elderly or disabled individuals and/or families. For the present, the WAHC Board consists of the Housing Authority Board members. Additional Directors may be added as potential programs are targeted. In the year 2001, the WAHC filed a joint application with Mystic Valley Elder Services, Inc. to HUD for a grant under the federal 202 Supportive Service Housing Program to build a residence for the elderly on the site beyond the Harts Hill complex. In a most competitive round of applications, the grant was not received. Application will be made again.

Administrative staff include Mary S. Sweeney, Executive Director; Rita McNamara, Housing Manager; Mary Lou Roche, Finance Manager; Frances Ales, Leased Housing Administrator; Joan McCall, Section 8 Assistant; Dorothy Indeck, Administrative/Maintenance Assistant; Beth Greenberg, Tenant Services Coordinator; and Sandra Reiniger Family Self-Sufficiency Coordinator. David Perry, Michael Angeloni, Ron Martino and Richard Custodio maintain the properties.

Board meetings are held the fourth Wednesday of the month at 7:30 p.m. in the Lincoln School Conference Room at 26 Crescent Street.

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred S. Confalone, Chairman  
25 Walton Lane

Term End  
March, 2002

Arthur J. Rotondi, Jr., Vice Chairman  
4 Newell Road

March, 2005

Mark W. Tarpey, Treasurer, State Appointee  
4 Orsini Drive

June, 2002

Betsy Sheeran, Asst. Treasurer  
27 Spruce Street

March, 2004

Eugene N. Ruggiero, Member  
26 Crescent Street

March, 2006

## *Report of the Wakefield Housing Partnership Committee*

The Wakefield Housing Partnership was formed in November 2000 by the Board of Selectmen. The mission is to promote affordable housing that enhances the community. To this end, the Wakefield Housing Partnership has four objectives:

1. Educating the public on affordable housing issues and resources.
2. Providing early input and assistance to developers so that they can create better designed housing serving people of moderate incomes.
3. Increasing the supply of affordable housing available in Wakefield.
4. Assisting the town in achieving its state housing certification requirements.

Committee meetings were held at 7:30 on the first Wednesday of each month at the Housing Authority conference room in the Lincoln School. In 2002 the meetings will be held on the first Thursday of each month at the same time and place.

2001 activities included:

- 1) Developing recommendations to improve the comprehensive permit process.
- 2) Providing input in project reviews of Nahant St., Lake St., Melvin St. projects, and letters of support to 48 Water Street and to the Housing Authority funding applications.
- 3) Assisting in project negotiations in an attempt to preserve affordable units at Colonial Point.
- 4) Researched mixed use zoning and funding for downtown development. Reviewed and commented on proposed multi-family and inclusionary zoning by-laws. Spoke in favor of amendments at public hearings and town meeting. Wrote letters to local papers. Provided similar support for community preservation act.
- 5) Conducted community education by creating a web-site, submitting press releases and letters in local papers, appearing on local cable show on housing issues, participating in housing forum.
- 6) Member representatives serve on housing master plan committee and town property committee.

Respectfully submitted,  
JIM ALLEN, Member  
MICHAEL CARROLL, Member  
DONALD DUSENBERRY, Planning Board Rep.  
JOHN GALLUCCI, Selectman  
KORY HELLMER, Secretary  
LYNN PETERSON, Chairwoman  
PAUL REAVIS, Town Planner  
MARY SWEENEY, Member

# *Report of the Council on Aging*

The main function of the Wakefield Council on Aging is service to the over 5000 Senior Citizens 60 years of age and over.

## **SERVICES**

1. The COA office relocated to the Lincoln School House in 1981 and the Mealsite/Senior Center also relocated in January, 1984.

2. Van Service - Transportation to doctors, dentists, hospitals, therapy, nursing homes, grocery shopping, mealsite, voting and group activities.

3. Income Tax Assistance - Free assistance given by Richard Miranda, Bill Butler, Bob Perkins and Tom Bringola.

4. Newsletter - Monthly. Paid for by the advertising it contains. The newsletter is printed twelve times a year and mailed four times a year.

5. ID Cards - Issued to those persons 60 years of age and older. The card entitles the holder to discounts at local stores, musical and athletic events at the High School. MBTA ID Cards only available through Boston office.

6. Job Service - The Director maintains a file of persons seeking employment on a part-time basis.

7. Problem Solving - Questions pertaining to insurance, Social Security, Medicare, medical transportation, home care, 24-hour invalid care, nursing homes, Meals on Wheels, food stamps, day care for the elderly are asked and referrals are made to the proper agencies for assistance.

8. Publicity - All Council activities are publicized through the Wakefield Chronicle, Item, Wakefield Observer, the Council Newsletter, The Senior Spotlight, and Cable TV Senior Access, Channel 14.

9. Invalid Appliances - The Council office provides wheelchairs, canes, walkers, and other appliances on loan.

10. Free Legal Service - is provided by the Greater Boston Legal Services at the Council office the second Monday of the month. This is by appointment only.

## **PROGRAMS**

1. Health Clinics - were held at the Council office. Visiting Nurses of Middlesex East and the Hallmark Home Health Care conduct the clinics. Two nursing students spend 3 hours each Wednesday at mealsite. They take blood pressure, check weight, do cholesterol screening and review health problems.

2. Manicurist at Senior Center once a month.

3. Informative Programs - Hallmark Home Health Care, Good Nutrition, Senior Health Insurance, Reverse Mortgage Seminar, Diabetics- Reduce your Supply Costs, Elder Law Program, SHINE, Senior Citizen Technology Class, and Dr. Steve Burt, Storyteller.

4. "Friends of the Wakefield Council on Aging, Inc." assists the Council in expanding services and programs to the community's older residents.

5. A Building Committee is working with Architect on the renovation of Warren School to a senior center which began in September, 2000.

7. Notary Public available by appointment - no charge

8. Dr. William Connolly provides foot care for a moderate cost at the COA office twice a month.

9. Carrier Alert Program offered through the COA & Post office

10. Volunteer does small repair jobs for minimal cost - volunteers drive seniors to medical appointments not covered by COA van.

11. Snow shoveling provided by High School Honors Program for frail and low-income seniors arranged by COA.

### RECREATION AND INSTRUCTION

1. Bus trips, Suffolk Downs, Boston Globe Tour, Desert of Maine, Tug Boats & Trains, Portsmouth Harbor Cruise, Providence & Harbor Cruise, Winnepesaukee Scenic Railroad, and Edaville Railroad Holiday Tour.

Council on Aging Members:

Janet Miranda - Chairman

Harold Crouse - Vice Chairman

Delia Giuffre - Secretary

Elaine Melanson

Genevieve Howard

Robert Tierney

Viola Simeola

# Public Works

## *Reports of*

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

Engineering Division

Garage Division

Buildings Division

Forestry and Park Division

Cemetery Division

Highway Division

Sewer Division

Water Division



## *Report of the Director of Public Works*

The Public Works Department consists of ten (10) divisions and is responsible for maintaining the Town's infrastructure and facilities consisting of Public Ways, Parks, Public Grounds, Town Cemeteries, Water Distribution System, Water Treatment, Sewer Collection System, Public Shade Trees, Town Buildings, Town Vehicles and Town Drainage System. Additionally, the Department provides services, such as; refuse collection and disposal, recycling and yard waste collection, street sweeping, snow & ice removal and support services to other Town departments.

The goal of the department is to provide efficient, effective and economical services to the citizens of Wakefield.

In 2001 the department was very active in projects that were aimed at improving the quality of life in Wakefield. These projects include:

- The North Avenue Road Reconstruction project reached substantial completion. The new roadway surface and traffic lights will provide improved safety for both pedestrians and motorists. The remaining work includes the installation of a sidewalk on the west side of North Avenue from Chestnut Street to Prospect Street. This work will begin in the spring of 2002.
- The Gertrude Spaulding Park project was commenced during the Summer and reached substantial completion in November. The park area created provides the town with a passive recreation area and beautification to the north side of the lake.
- During 2001, the town completed extensive renovations to Walsh Field. The DPW took over the maintenance of Walsh Field in the spring of 2000. Since that time the DPW has installed proper drainage, a new infield and other improvements that will allow the field to be utilized for High School baseball in the spring of 2002.
- The construction of the Broadway Treatment Plant began in November of 2001. This new treatment facility will replace the existing seventy-four (74) year old pumping station and will insure that we meet all future government standards for drinking water and provide reliable service for many years to come. The new facility will be completed in the Fall of 2002.
- In the Fall of 2001, the town awarded the contract for upgrades to the Farm Street Sewer Pumping Station. This station is the largest of nine (9) stations and is thirty-three (33) years old. The station handles approximately forty-five (45) percent of the town's wastewater and its uninterrupted operation is crucial to the town's wastewater collection system. The upgrade to this facility will be completed in early 2002.
- In July of 2001, the Public Works Department implemented a new sweeping program that will insure that our community is properly maintained. The revised program, weather permitting, provides for the downtown to be swept six (6) times per week, Greenwood Square four (4) times per week, Lake Quannapowitt area three (3) times per week during the season and all Town streets a minimum of four (4) times per year. The goal of the program is to insure that Wakefield remains clean and beautiful for all to enjoy.
- During 2001 the Montrose Avenue Reconstruction project was completed. The new Montrose Avenue is safer for pedestrians and motorists.
- The Gould Street area wastewater collection system received a number of improvements aimed at reducing inflow/infiltration and eliminating backups



in twelve (12) area homes.

- During 2001, the Public Works Department completed an environmental audit of its Public Works facility and has made numerous environmental improvements. These improvements will insure that we are in compliance with all State and Federal guidelines.

In looking forward to 2002 and beyond the department will be involved in a number of major projects:

- The DPW will be working with the Public Safety Building Committee on the new Police and Fire Headquarters. Additionally, we will be preparing for the relocation of the Police Department to the Montrose School and the Fire Department to the Richard C. Boutiette Public Works facility.
- The Town Hall parking lot will be reconstructed and will provide additional parking spaces, improved drainage, improved site lighting and improved access. The project will begin the Spring and will be completed in 2002.
- The DPW will be implementing a number of traffic improvements along the Farm Street corridor. The improvements are designed to slow traffic, improving both pedestrian and motorist safety.
- Our Inflow and Infiltration Program will focus on sub area six, which is the east side of Town. It is estimated that improvements in this area will have the greatest impact in reducing our sewer MWRA assessment.
- Some of the other major improvements scheduled for 2002 include: construction of a skateboard park, water main replacement on Armory Street and lining of the two (2) Route 128 crossing, and replacement of the West Park Drive Sewer Pumping Station.

During 2001, the department developed a five (5) year capital plan that considers all areas of the Town that are under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works. This plan will be reviewed and updated annually as we work to insure that our infrastructure is properly maintained. As we move into 2002 and beyond there will be numerous obstacles to the implementation of our plan. The most serious is the state budget.

A number of Town programs rely on state funding. One such program is our roadway program. The town supports all major improvements with Chapter 90 funding. This program was previously cut by one-third and future cuts are anticipated in the state's fiscal year 2003 budget. If this trend continues our roadway improvement program and other programs will be impacted, and will impact many of the services the Town provides.

Also, the Department of Environmental Protection is considering new recycling requirements, if adopted, our refuse disposal tipping fee will increase substantially.

For more details of department accomplishments, I refer you to the following reports. Also, I would like to thank the following supervisors for their support during my first six (6) months as Director of Public Works and for their assistance in preparing this report.

Michael Martello, Business Manager

Charlie Richter, Acting Director of Engineering

Tim Healy, Buildings Manager

Lou Perillo, Highway Supervisor

Dennis Gorman, Fleet Maintenance Supervisor

Dennis Fazio, Forestry/Parks & Cemetery Supervisor

Steve Fitzpatrick, Water/Sewer Supervisor

I would like to acknowledge the hard work and dedication of Tom Hayes, Town Engineer. Tom served the community for the past four (4) years. Tom recently accepted the position of Town Engineer in his home Town of Burlington.

In July 2001, Charles Bryson of the Cemetery Division retired after thirty-six (36) years of dedicated service to the Town. From all of us in the DPW, we want to wish Charles and his family best wishes for a happy and healthy retirement.

Most importantly, I would like to express my sincere appreciation and gratitude to the employees of the Department of Public Works who worked to insure that 2001 was a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,  
 RICHARD F. STINSON  
 Director of Public Works

### ENGINEERING DIVISION

The Engineering Division evaluates, designs, bids, and manages many Town funded infrastructure improvement projects. Engineering staff manages consulting engineers when assistance from outside firms is necessary. In addition, the division provides administrative support to the Conservation Commission, technical assistance to the Planning Board and supports other town Divisions and Departments.

The Division designed, obtained permits, and provided construction management for the following projects, which were either funded by town Meeting Articles or grants:

- **Gertrude Spaulding Park:** consisted of the design and construction of Gertrude Spaulding Park at the head of Lake Quannapowitt. The new passive recreation area, in the location of the old Lanai Island restaurant, includes new sidewalks, walkways, trees and a granite stairway to the waterfront.
- **Sidewalk Construction:** consisted of the installation of the concrete and bituminous concrete sidewalks. A total of 3,660 feet of new sidewalk was installed and includes:

Salem Street	1,250 feet of Bituminous Concrete
Lake Avenue	370 feet of Concrete
Water Street	430 feet of Bituminous Concrete
Main Street	1,180 feet of Concrete
Lowell Street	430 feet of Bituminous Concrete

Additionally, granite curbing was added to Lake Avenue and Salem Street.

- **Myrtle Terrace Water and Sewer Installation Project:** consisted of the installation of new water and sewer mains, and roadway reconstruction on Myrtle Terrace.
- **Bay State Roadway Reconstruction Project:** consisted of the installation of sidewalks and reconstruction of Bay State Road. This contract also included coldplaning and overlay of Summer Street, and Salem Street from Daniel Road to New Salem Street; the overlaying of Central Street, parts of New Salem Street, Bay Street and Teal Road; the installation of sidewalks on Water Street from Butler Avenue to Rosemary Avenue.
- **Town Hall Parking Lot Improvement:** The Town Hall parking lot project consists of two parking lots, which will be combined, installation of granite curbing, concrete sidewalks, and drainage improvements. This project has been designed and has received proper permitting to proceed with the anticipated construction date of this spring.

### CONTRACT MANAGEMENT

The Division managed outside consultants hired to undertake the following projects:

- **Montrose Avenue Roadway Reconstruction:** This project consisted of the pulverization of the street, installation of sidewalks and granite curbing, regrading, and paving of the street. The complete reconstruction of the road from Salem Street to Mackenzie Lane was finished in the summer of 2001.
- **Gould Street Area/North Ave Sewer Rehabilitation:** This project eliminates Inflow and Infiltration (I&I) in the Gould Street area. Construction was funded from the MWRA's I&I program and was completed in the fall.
- **Crystal Lake Spillway Reconstruction:** This project was funded through a grant from the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) and was completed in the fall.
- **Farm Street Pump Station Rehabilitation:** Reconstruction of the Town's largest sewage pumps station on Farm Street has been awarded and construction will begin in the spring of 2002.
- **Broadway Water Treatment Plant Improvements:** Awarded to Camp, Dresser, and McKee, Inc. of Cambridge, MA for the preparation of plans, specifications, and project management for improvements to the Broadway Water Treatment Plant.
- **Foxhill Estates Subdivision:** Construction inspection for the completion of the subdivision was performed by GCG Associates of Wilmington, MA. This project became the responsibility of the town after the Planning Board took the project surety for failure of the developer to complete the project in a timely manner.
- **Intersection Improvements to the Farm Street Corridor:** Awarded to Vanesse Hangen Bruslin, Inc. of Watertown, MA for the preparation of plans and specifications of the improvements of the intersections at Farm Street and Water Street, and of the intersection at Farm Street and Nahant Street. This project is currently in the design phase; construction is anticipated to start in the summer.
- **Veteran's Field Site Investigation:** Awarded to Weston & Sampson Engineers of Peabody, MA, for the investigation and classification of possible contaminants in and around Veteran's Field and Lake Quannapowitt.
- **Pumping and Lift Station Investigation:** Awarded to Malcolm Pirnie of Wakefield, MA for the investigation and cost analysis of replacing or refurbishing the existing pump and lift stations in Town.

### Infrastructure Management

- **National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES)** — The new Stormwater Coordinator within this division is coordinating a Town program to comply with the Federal National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Stormwater Phase II requirements. These include: mapping all outfall locations; implementing a Stormwater Management Program that includes the six minimum control measures identified by EPA; and developing a 5 year Stormwater management Plan to be submitted with the permit application in March 2003. The Stormwater coordinator will assist in the development of three specific ordinances (or other regulatory mechanisms) required by the final rule of NPDES Stormwater Phase II to address non-stormwater discharges into the storm drain system, erosion and sediment control on construction sites, and post-construction stormwater management.
- **Digital Base Map** — The final version of the Digital Base map was finished and received by the town in the Fall of 2001. The Digital Base map includes topographic and planimetric maps as well as locations of drainage, electri-



cal, gas, and water structures in Town. These maps will be used as a basis for developing infrastructure management programs in the future.

- Pavement Management System — The Pavement Management System is a database built and managed by the Division for pavement conditions in the Town. The Pavement Management System was updated this year with scheduled inspections performed on Primary Roads and many Secondary Roads. New priority lists will be generated and used for the upcoming paving season.

### **DPW Projects**

The Division designed, permitted, and provided construction assistance for the following projects which were undertaken by DPW forces and/or in conjunction with private contractors:

- Walsh Field drainage construction
- Design of traffic calming at the New Salem Street/Salem Street intersection
- MEMA Grant proposal for areas of local flooding

### **Subdivision Inspection**

The Division conducted inspections of the following subdivisions:

- Hillview Estates
- Dexters Lane Subdivision
- McDonald Farm Estates
- Garden Lane Subdivision
- Memory Lane Subdivision
- Wicker Lane Subdivision
- Fox Hill Subdivision
- Crystal Hill Estates
- Hopkins Place Subdivision

## **FLEET MAINTENANCE DIVISION**

The Fleet Maintenance Division is responsible for the repair and maintenance of vehicles from the following departments:

- 139 Public Works pieces of equipment
- 16 Police Department vehicles
- 11 Fire Department vehicles
- 2 School Department vehicles
- 1 Council of Aging vehicle
- 1 Building Inspector vehicle
- 1 Animal Control Officer vehicle

- The Division provides preventative maintenance on a scheduled daily basis.
- All minor repairs and most major repairs are done in-house.
- Fleet Maintenance participated in Wakefield's Common Ground Day.
- Fleet Maintenance Division is responsible for preparing specifications for the purchase of new vehicles.
- Responsible for the town wide vehicle fueling system.

## **BUILDING DIVISION**

The Building Division is currently responsible for the maintenance of thirty-nine (39) buildings, which include all Town, and School buildings. The inventory of buildings includes major facilities such as Town Hall, Police Station, Fire Stations, Wakefield High School and minor facilities such as the Bathhouse at Colonel Connelly.

The year 2001 was a time of transition for the division. In July of 2000 the implementation of the Town Charter combined the maintenance of Town and School buildings under the direction of the Department of Public Works. This organizational change brought personnel from both departments together under

one entity. There was also need to design and implement some new procedures in order to handle work flow. Much of that was accomplished during this past year.

During the year approximately 460 work orders were processed through the division. Work orders constitute varying types of work, which includes: electrical repairs, HVAC repairs and maintenance, minor carpentry and plumbing repairs. Most of the work is accomplished with DPW forces and a smaller percentage is contracted out.

Some of the major projects that were undertaken during the year include:

- Removal and installation of a 30,000 gallon oil tank at the Wakefield High School.
- Installation of 66,000 square feet of new membrane roofing at the Galvin Middle School.
- Flooring replacement and painting at DPW maintenance garage.
- HVAC control modifications to Galvin Middle School.
- Interior lighting upgrade at the Wakefield High School.
- Fire alarm upgrade at the Doyle School.
- Walsh Field bleacher and fence improvements.
- Special Education office renovation at the Galvin Middle School.
- Preparations for Police and Fire Department temporary headquarters.
- Senior Center furniture and equipment procurement.

### **FORESTRY & PARKS DIVISION**

The Forestry Division is responsible for the planting, pruning, spraying and removal of public shade trees on public property. Extensive work is done seasonally around Lake Quannapowitt.

The Park Division is responsible for the proper maintenance of the upper and lower commons, all parks, playgrounds, athletic fields, and many roadside grass areas, including twenty-two (22) islands. This division maintains over one hundred (100) areas of recreational land under the Public Works jurisdiction.

This division also inherits the duties of setting up and cleaning after all major festivals in the Town.

Major emphasis was placed on school athletic fields and implementing an aggressive aeration and seeding program. The Walton practice field received a complete renovation with sod and irrigation.

The Adopt-A-Site program flourished this past year. There were twenty-two (22) locations and thirty (30) flowering whiskey barrels within Wakefield. This required this Division to water new plants at 14 locations several times a week as needed.

#### **Forestry Division:**

422 Tree work request completed

24 Shade trees removed

30 Shade trees planted

4 Shade trees donated

Trees purchased by Trees for Wakefield = \$2,000.00

#### **Major Projects:**

Tree planting at the proposed Skateboard Park location

Tree trimming at Walton School

Pick-up and chip residents Christmas trees

#### **Parks Division:**

Winter sidewalk plowing

Cutting and line painting all athletic fields  
 Cleaning and refurbishing filter berm on Lake Quannapowitt  
 Daily maintenance on all Town ball fields  
 Maintenance on all playgrounds  
 Landrigan Field  
 Walsh Field  
 Walton soccer field

### CEMETERY DIVISION

The Cemetery Division is responsible for the operation and maintenance of the Forest Glade Cemetery and the Old Church Street Cemetery.

#### Cemetery Revenue:

Number of Interments	254
Income from sale of graves	\$25,000.00
Perpetual Care	\$28,800.00
Sales of Services Revenue	\$59,450.00
 Total Revenue	 \$113,745.00

### HIGHWAY DIVISION

The Highway Division is responsible for the maintenance and repairs of over one hundred (100) miles of road. Included with the maintenance of roadways are the drainage systems, sidewalks, traffic and street signs, street sweeping, leaf and brush pickup, rubbish, recycling, collection of CRTs, maintenance of school parking lots, painting of crosswalks and center lines, the maintenance and operation of the Nahant Street pit, weeding and brush cutting along roadways. This Division is also responsible for snow removal and for sanding and salting of all Town roadways.

#### Traffic Lines

4" centerline	124,000 lf
4" double yellow centerline	27,000 lf
4" edge line	125,000 lf
12" stop line	2,000 lf
12" crosswalks	18,500 lf
Directional arrows	35
8' only	15
8' school	20
24" letters	90
4" parking lines	10,000 lf
6" traffic circles	9
Railroad	7

#### Traffic & Street Signs

Traffic signs replaced	65
Poles replaced	35
Street signs replaced	40

#### Roadways Crack Sealed

Water Street	Greenwood Street
Main Street from Church Street to head of Lake	Spring Street
Main Street from Franklin Street to the Melrose line	Heritage Lane
Farm Street	Salem Street
	New Salem Street



**Refuse/Recycling**

Refuse collected	10,431 tons
Recycling collected	1,937 tons
TVs/computer monitors collected	11.38 tons

**Projects**

Stark Avenue Drainage  
Elk Spring Drive Drainage

**Catch Basin Cleaning**

1,400 basins

**Miscellaneous**

Roadside brush cutting  
Weeding along curb side  
Approximately 75 trenches infra-red  
Waterways maintained  
Business district sweeping and policed for trash and paper  
Repairing of gas and water trenches  
Nahant Street Pit maintained area and manned for leaf and brush drop off  
Repaired potholes year round  
Concrete sidewalk replaced approximately 15 slabs  
Assisting other Divisions and Departments  
Over 400 work orders from residents completed  
Installing traffic signs for Traffic Advisory Committee

**Winter Program**

Snow fences are installed on the common and at the head of the lake  
Over 100 sand barrels are placed at dangerous areas throughout the Town  
Town sanders and plows are maintained  
Winter potholes and trenches are maintained  
Nahant Street Pit maintained.

**WATER DIVISION**

The Town of Wakefield consumes over 950 million gallons of water annually. There are two sources of supply, the MWRA, which supplies approximately 85% and Crystal Lake supplementing the remaining 15%. The Water Division is responsible for the operation and maintenance of the Crystal Lake Watershed, Linden Street Pumping Station and Broadway Water Treatment facility. The division performs multiple contaminate and bacteriological testing throughout the year to ensure drinking water quality and compliance with State and Federal standards. The Division is also commissioned with the maintenance and repair of the entire distribution system consisting of approximately one hundred (100) miles of water main. Maintenance to the system includes; water main replacements, repairs and main flushing. Water service repairs and replacements, hydrant installation, and maintenance. Mark outs, pipe locating and inspections for contractors and utilities, repairs to leaks and main breaks, leak detection, maintaining pressure reducing valves, blow off valves, and system gate valves. Inspection and maintenance of the Harts Hill Standpipe. Water meter reading, installations and replacements.

**CROSS CONNECTION CONTROL**

The Division continually maintains an active Cross Connection Control pro-

gram. This program consists of regular testing of existing backflow devices to insure proper protection from backflow and backsiphonage of contaminate into the drinking water system. The program also conducts surveys of facilities throughout the Town in order to identify and protect against potential new sources of contamination.

### **WATER MAIN REPLACEMENT**

The Division continued with its water main replacement program through 2001. This program replaces old unlined water mains with new ductile cement lined mains. Replacement mains increase water quality and insure system dependability.

### **WATER METERS**

The Division reads 7,960 water meters per quarter (31,840 per year). Maintenance on water meters includes, replacing frozen meters, repairing leaks, repairs or replacement to outside registers, replacements to upgrade old meters, additional reading during change of ownerships, installations of new meters for new accounts.

### **DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM**

Total number of miles of pipe now in use	100
Number of hydrants in service	982
Number of service taps now in use	7,960
Percentage of active services metered	100%

### **WATER MAINS REPLACED**

Walden Road	920 lf	8" Ductile Iron
Cristofaro Street	340 lf	8" Ductile Iron
Myrtle Terrace	600 lf	8" Ductile Iron
Beacon Street	700 lf	8" Ductile Iron
Teal Road	220 lf	10" Ductile Iron
Meriam Street	180 lf	8" Ductile Iron

### **WATER MAINS CLEANED & LINED**

Main Street (Walden Road to Lowell Street)	1,120 lf	6" pipe
--	----------	---------

### **NEW HYDRANTS**

Myrtle Terrace	1	Main Street	1
Beacon Street	1	Walden Road	1
Pierce Avenue	1	Cristofaro Street	1

### **WATER MAIN EXTENSIONS**

Myrtle Terrace	550 lf	8" CLDI
----------------	--------	---------

### **OTHER**

Services relayed	20
Hydrants replaced	5

### **SEWER DIVISION**

The Sewer Division is responsible for the operation and maintenance of the entire wastewater collection system. The collection system is comprised of approximately one hundred (100) miles of sewer main. There are nine (9) pumping/lift stations, including the Farm Street pumping station with a capacity of eight (8) million gallons per day. The Division performs repairs on the entire

infrastructure including, main repairs, mark outs, inspections, repairs and maintenance of manhole structures and covers, scheduled maintenance on pumping stations, and response to station alarms. Preventative maintenance is constantly ongoing including sewer main line flushing to prevent main blockages and minimize service interruptions. The Division continues to provide residents with assistance in clearing service lines to their homes.

#### SEWER MAIN EXTENSIONS

Myrtle Avenue	505 lf	8" P.V.C.
Myrtle Terrace	165 lf	6" P.V.C.
Sewer Connections	55	

		2001	
	PUMPING RECORDS AND RAINFALL		
MONTH	CRYSTAL LAKE	M.W.R.A.	RAINFALL
JANUARY	11,669,800	76,568,100	1.98
FEBRUARY	9,702,900	74,433,100	2.22
MARCH	10,021,700	95,367,900	11.73
APRIL;	8,544,600	74,462,500	0.89
MAY	13,863,200	86,958,600	1.45
JUNE	19,240,100	83,344,500	10.17
JULY	6,920,000	77,591,000	1.86
AUGUST	1,381,300	86,603,000	3.92
SEPTEMBER	0	77,562,000	2.43
OCTOBER	0	65,451,000	0.77
NOVEMBER	0	56,367,000	0.85
DECEMBER	7,033,400	53,670,000	3.75
TOTALS	88,377,000 Gals.	908,378,700	42.02

TOTAL PUMPING: 966,755,700 Gallons

HIGH MONTH: March

AVERAGE DAILY: 2.73 MGD

AVERAGE DAILY PER CAPITA: 110.01 GPD

# Education

## *Reports of*

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman  
School Superintendent

LUCIUS BEEBE  
MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Library Trustees  
Library Director

NORTHEAST METROPOLITAN  
REGIONAL VOCATIONAL  
HIGH SCHOOL



# *Report of the Superintendent of Schools and Wakefield School Committee*

**Reorganization May, 2001**

William Chetwynd, Chairman

Patricia Buker, Vice-Chairman

Cy Bode

John Boghos

Janet Filoramo

Chris Lenners

Mary Tecce

The year 2001 was another year full of successes and challenges in the School Department. It was a year where security and safety issues seem to dominate public attention, yet the following report will document this as another year of many achievements and few setbacks.

There is no question that the year got off to a terrible start. The Edgewater incident rattled all of us and had a profound impact on the community, especially students. Two security breaches followed this incident in the spring, one at the Galvin and another at the high school, both of which threatened the safety and well being of students and staff alike. Then of course, just after the opening of school in September, Wakefield, the United States and truly the whole world was turned upside down by the terrorist acts in New York City, Washington, D.C. and Pennsylvania. All of these activities cast a sense of concern and gloom, which has been difficult for most of us to shake.

While it might be surprising to some that anything could be accomplished in this climate of gloom, much has been achieved, anyway. The School Department completed a new long-range plan for education and set to work action teams to implement the plan. The Wakefield High School staff completed the New England Association of Schools and College Evaluation and Accreditation program and received a very favorable report. The School Department completed a Crisis Response Manual for the district. Each school practiced the manual, and sponsored trial evacuation drills in the spring. The School Committee also created a set of ambitious new goals for itself and the administration.

The spring also brought the first administration of the MCAS (Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System) testing program, where Sophomores must pass both math and language sections in order to graduate in 2003. Wakefield students ranked in the top 25% of students in the state on these exams given at grades 4, 8 and 10. The Wakefield School Committee petitioned the Department of Education to delay the MCAS graduation requirement until more work could be done on the frameworks.

In the spring of 2001, the School Department negotiated a new student transportation contract with Atlantic Express. The Police Department and School Department wrote a "Cops in the School Grant". The Police, Fire and School Departments jointly sponsored and received a citizen notification system. Perhaps most significant, the School Department reached an interim agreement with the Wakefield Education Association, which increased starting teacher salaries and reduced the number of steps on the teacher salary schedule from 20 to 11. Both of these initiatives are intended to attract and retain quality teachers.



There is no question that issues relating to facilities, both school and town-wide, dominated the agenda for year 2001. The School Committee turned the Montrose School back to the Selectmen to decide its future, after nearly 100 years of great service to the young people of Wakefield. WCAT, the local television access channel, completed wonderful new facilities in the high school after completing a long-term use of facilities agreement with the School Committee. The Town supported a major roof replacement project at the Galvin Middle School. The School Committee also created a Galvin Study Committee made up of local citizens and school-base people, to begin the process of replacing or renovating the Galvin Middle School.

Center stage in 2001 was the groundbreaking for the new Woodville School on Farm Street. This school project approved at Town Meeting back in 1996 was authorized to begin when the new Dolbeare School was completed. Significant code related hurdles had to be overcome but finally a building permit was authorized in October and the building is now well underway. Student parking and traffic on Farm Street issues relating to the Woodville were also addressed and solutions proposed. Also noteworthy was the work of a local organized volunteer group to explore ways to finance and construct a new Performing Arts Center on the Wakefield High School site.

With 500 employees now in the School Department, personnel issues also are a large part of what we do. We were saddened by the deaths of long-time teachers Steve Turner and Peg McHugh, plus the sudden loss of school events' photographer Joe Hakey. We wished well in retirement the following:

Mary Diapulos	Terry Fuller
Carolyn Robertson	John Salerno
Thomas Belote	Richard Cerulo
Judy Higgins	Dr. Dan Shoreman
James Duff	Mary Dumont
Janet Delani	Sal Lentine
Dennis Quinn	Jeanne Shattuck
Astrid Napolitano	Robert Richards

which represented hundreds of years of outstanding service to Wakefield. As the year came to a close, we enjoyed another great year in music, drama and sports culminated with yet another trip to the Super Bowl by the Wakefield High School Football Team.

Yes, 2001 was a difficult year, yet somehow difficulty and challenge brings out the best in us and as such, 2001 will be remembered as a year of challenge and accomplishment.

Thank you again for the great privilege to service Wakefield as your Superintendent of Schools.

#### Enrollment Information (as of 12/05/01)

Kindergarten	219	Gr. 7	301
Gr. 1	282	Gr. 8	266
Gr. 2	275	Gr. 9	259
Gr. 3	260	Gr. 10	277
Gr. 4	242	Gr. 11	232
Gr. 5	284	Gr. 12	214
Gr. 6	291		

**Future Plans — Class of 2001**

Four Year College	70%
Two Year College	15%
Work	14%
Military & Work	1%

**Advanced Placement Scores**

Number of students	95
Number of Exams	139
(66% scored a 3 or above with 5 being the highest)	

**SAT I Class of 2001 (189 students)**

Verbal	525
Math	535

**SAT II (mean scores)**

Biology	522
English-Writing	601
Math I	581
Math II	604
Chemistry	555
American History	606

**Test Results**

Students in grades three, six and seven took the Iowa Test of Basic Skills survey Battery of Tests during the academic year of 2000-2002. Grade six and seven students took the test in the fall of 2000 and grade three students took the test in the spring of 2001. In April and May of 2001, students in grades three, four, five, six, seven, eight and ten took the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) tests. Grade five students were not given results for the two tests they took in science and social studies because the tests were being field tests.

**Iowa Test of Basic Skills  
Grade 3 Grade Equivalent**

Reading	4.5
Language	4.5
Math	4.3
Survey Battery	4.5

**Grade 6 Grade Equivalent**

Reading	8.1
Language	8.5
Math	7.8
Survey Battery	8.2

**Grade 7 Grade Equivalent**

Reading	9.4
---------	-----

Language	9.9
Math	10.4
Survey Battery	10.0

### Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS)

Scores are based on a scale of 200 - 280\*

#### Grade 3

	Wakefield	State
Reading*(score based on 40 total)	32	30

#### Grade 4

English Language Arts	243	239
Mathematics	240	235

#### Grade 6

Mathematics	233	233
-------------	-----	-----

#### Grade 8

English Language Arts	243	242
Mathematics	237	233
History and Social Studies	229	224

#### Grade 10

English Language Arts	246	239
Mathematics	240	237

### CLASS OF 2001

John A. Agri	Steven Christopher Burke
Dean Jason Ancheta	Valerie Jo Busias
Mark Elias Anjim	Sharon M. Cabral
Marc Anthony Assini	*Daniel John Campbell
Michelle M. Badolato	Micah John Canestaro
Jessica Lynn Baez	*Michael J. Capaldo
Leo Berezovskii	Vincent Marc Capolupo
*Jillian Patricia Berggren	Christy Marie Carano
Michael William Berggren	Nicholas John Carbone, Jr.
Kristin Michele Bernier	Richard Brian Cardavelli
*Edward Stefanson Bertrand	Nadia Susanne Cardone
Steven James Boccelli	Crystal John Carolan
Antonette Isabel Boncoddio	Pamela L. Carter
Thomas P. Boodry	Michelle Renee Carter
David Paul Boody-Alter	*Tina Marie Cersosimo
Renee Christine Botticelli	Thomas Eric Cherry
Chad John Bowden	*Nichole A. Chittavong
*Julie Ann Bowen	Jennifer Lee Collins
*Jason M. Brooks	*Kristen Marie Colson
Andrew Patrick Brown	*Ryan Conley
*Stephen Vincent Buonopane	Dylan W. Conn
*Erin Julia Burchill	Gregory Paul Constantine
Courtney M. Burke	Mark J. Corriere

---

*Emily Elizabeth Cosentino	Sharon P. Holston
Jena Marie Cresta	Troy Holston
Katelin Ann Crocker	*Lauren Marie Howard
Michele-Lee Curley	Frederick Charles Howland
*Colleen Elizabeth Curran	Vanessa Lillian Howland
Kelly Jean Curran	Jonathan Roger Hughes
*Cara Ann D'Addario	Melissa J. Hunt
Raffaele Francesco D'Atorre	Jan M. Iacopucci
*Keri Anne Davis	David Charles Ibsen
*Stephen Scott DeBenedictis	*Peter Joseph Iengo
*Joseph Peter DeIeso	*Sophia G. Innerfield
Michelle Pauline DeRoeck	Kirk Peter Irons
Rachel T. Devlin	Layne Marie Ivers
Matthew Charles DiCicco	Russell L. Johnson
Michelle Lee DiNanno	*Desiree Ann Kelley
Patrick L. Dingle	Patrick James Kenny
Elizabeth Carens DiSchino	Jason Francis Knight
Satin Shardae Dixon	Nicholas Alexander Kosack
Jeffrey Ryan Dodge	Eric Howard Krasker
Patrick Jackson Doherty	*Elizabeth A. Labriola
*Jeffrey Edward Dolan	Devon M. LaCava
Gregory Alan Dole	Kane M. LaRoche
*Daniel John D'Onofrio	David John LaSpina
James Philip Doyle	Elizabeth Marie LaSpina
Jolan Michael Driver	Kevin Michael Leahy
Kristen J. Edwards	Patrick Sean Leahy
Janelle Lynne Egan	*Stephen Paul Leahy
Obosa Ekhatior	Anne Victoria Levindofske
*Brian John Eriksen	Cassandra Fae Lomas
Jessica Megan Feinberg	Michael C. Luongo
Bradley Andrew Feola	*Jennifer Lynch
Angela Pauline Ferguson	*Erin Maguire MacDonough
Melissa Nicole Fiore	Matthew J. Machado
*Kyle Elizabeth Foley	Brian David MacNeill
*Stephanie Alexis Frangules	*Mark Timothy Martino
Brian Michael French	Gregory Edward Marullo
Stephanie Lynn Galatas	*Stephanie Ann Mazzone
*Christine Mary Geier	Jonathan Gihon McCarthy
*Dan Nicholas Giacalone	Stephanie A. McCarthy
*Leah Marie Giambarresi	Joseph William McDonald
Kristal Ann Giorgio	Lisa Marie McDonough
Mark Patrick Giusto	Sean Thomas McGrath
Tina M. Guardia	John Charles McGregor
Amanda Louise Hardy	*Tracy Ellen McLaughlin
Samantha Hariskos	Bryan M. McLennan
*Leigh Anne Harty	*Christopher John McManus
*David Joshua Havelick	Andrea McRae
Rachael Lee Hayes	Brianne A. Medeiros
Sarah Rose Hayes	John Matthew Middaugh
*Kenneth John Hickey	Stephen Cole Miller
*Julia Lynn Hincman	*Christian Peter Moore
Jon David Hoffman	*Robert H. Morris
Lauren Noelle Holmgren	Diana Mulcahy

---

Daniel Joseph Musto	Alex David Silverman
Irene Mysirlakis	Amanda Caitlin Smith
Edward Najim	Brooke Allison Smith
Nathan Adam Nelson	Christopher Michael Smith
Dante Nigro	Darby Elizabeth Smith
Matthew J. Oates	Francisco Dwayne Smith
*William John O'Connell	Jamie L. Smith
Sarah J. O'Connor	Justin L. Smith
Adam D. Odachowski	*Allison Mary Sokol
Lisa Marie Pagliuca	Adam Mark Sopper
Jenny Lee Paiva	Michelle Spagnuolo
*Thomas Brian Palmerino	Christopher Michael Sprague
*Rachel M. Parrott	Jennifer L. Stewart
Keri L. Person	*Margaret MacDougall Stratton
*Stacey Lee Philbrook	*Courtney Anne Strong
Christopher Michael Pierce	Mark Charles Sullivan
*Meagan Elizabeth Powers	Melissa J. Sullivan
Gina M. Pulisciano	Jennifer Elizabeth Taggart
*Elissa Quinn	Michael V. Tarr
Kristin Lee Raffael	Andrew Wayne Taylor
*Amy Lynn Reliban	Dustin Taylor
Marla C. Roach	Christopher Michael Terfry
Timothy K. Robblee	David Isaiah Terk
Laura Anne Roberto	*Ashutosh R. Thakkar
Anthony F. Rosati	Ashley Jeanne Thornton
Elizabeth Paula Rossicone	Sheila Josephine Trainor
Matthew Louis Rossino	Caitlin Marie Tully
*Andrew Smith Russell	*Bailey Daggett Vatalaro
Richard Russo, Jr.	Michael Vaughn
*Kathleen Anne Ryan	Julie Anne Waitt
Tara Jean Santosuosso	Heath V. Waterman
Laura Michelle Scanzani	Amy F. Weaver
Leanne Marie Scarano	William Winchell
Amanda L. Seely	Keith Jeffrey Wong
*Tyler Drake Sheehan	*Nathan Albert Wood
Monica Marie Sheridan	*Robert B. Wu
Cliffard Paul Silva	*John William Zagaria
Kelli Anne Silva	*National Honor Society



**2000-2001 FINANCIAL REPORT  
WAKEFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

Description	Total	Elementary	Middle	High School	Other
<b><u>Administration</u></b>					
School Committee					
Salary-Clerk \$	5,505				\$ 5,505
Other Expense \$	45,452				\$ 45,452
<b><u>Superintendent's Office</u></b>					
Salary \$	634,649				\$ 634,649
Other Expense \$	73,840				\$ 73,840
<b><u>Instruction</u></b>					
Supervisor's Salaries \$	348,553			\$ 91,584	\$ 256,969
Other Expense \$	44,702				\$ 44,702
Principal's Salaries \$	1,200,219	\$ 478,026	\$ 369,585	\$ 352,608	
Other Expense \$	52,346	\$ 7,718	\$ 9,790	\$ 34,838	
Teaching Salaries \$	13,191,735	\$ 5,086,161	\$ 4,163,551	\$ 3,942,023	
Other Expense \$	302,633	\$ 88,523	\$ 84,865	\$ 126,698	\$ 2,547
Prof.I Development Salaries \$	78,751	\$ 22,934	\$ 25,049	\$ 27,309	\$ 3,459
Other Expense \$	123,104	\$ 23,066	\$ 16,135	\$ 15,541	\$ 68,362
<b><u>Textbooks</u></b>	\$ 256,567	\$ 100,322	\$ 69,532	\$ 86,713	
<b><u>Instructional Technology</u></b>					
Other Expense \$	291,158				\$ 291,158
<b><u>Library Services</u></b>					
Salaries \$	267,283	\$ 157,720	\$ 50,965	\$ 58,598	
Other Expense \$	80,208	\$ 32,118	\$ 21,782	\$ 26,308	
<b><u>Guidance Services</u></b>					
Salaries \$	538,003	\$ 106,760	\$ 68,584	\$ 362,659	
Other Expense \$	10,975	\$ 1,953	\$ 3,249	\$ 5,773	
<b><u>Psychological Services</u></b>					
Salaries \$	351,180	\$ 123,868	\$ 150,071	\$ 77,241	
Other Expense \$	45,846		\$ 1,429		\$ 44,417
<b><u>School Lunch</u></b>					
Salaries \$	-				
Other Expense \$	-				
<b><u>Athletics / Student Activities</u></b>					
Salaries \$	247,259	\$ 1,500	\$ 6,310	\$ 239,449	
Other Expense \$	96,632			\$ 96,632	
<b><u>Other School Services</u></b>					
Health Salaries \$	198,709	\$ 93,402	\$ 38,258	\$ 35,077	\$ 29,972
Other Expense \$	2,709	\$ 916	\$ 579	\$ 462	\$ 752
<b><u>Traffic Supervisors</u></b>					
Salaries \$	131,591				\$ 131,591
Other Expense \$	6,085				\$ 6,085
<b><u>Pupil Transportation</u></b>					
Salaries \$	116,895				\$ 116,895
Other Expense \$	278,482				\$ 278,482
<b><u>Operation &amp; Maintenance</u></b>					
Operation of Plant:					
Custodial Salaries \$	1,059,319	\$ 318,005	\$ 282,517	\$ 317,419	\$ 141,378
Other Expense \$	293,252	\$ 46,373	\$ 53,783	\$ 61,253	\$ 131,843
Heating of Buildings \$	218,908	\$ 64,229	\$ 84,246	\$ 70,433	
Utility Services \$	524,157	\$ 147,262	\$ 134,954	\$ 229,151	\$ 12,790
Maintenance of Plant:					
Salaries \$	-				
Grounds \$	6,989		\$ 66	\$ 209	\$ 6,714
Other Expense \$	82,256	\$ 31,870	\$ 26,372	\$ 24,014	
Maintenance/Equipment \$	100,730	\$ 11,567	\$ 10,166	\$ 19,852	\$ 59,145
<b><u>Civic Activities</u></b>	\$ 17,122	\$ 5,668	\$ 6,186	\$ 5,268	
<b><u>SPED Tuitions</u></b>	\$ 1,208,714				\$ 1,208,714
<b><u>Early Retirement Program</u></b>	\$ 70,433				\$ 70,433
<b><u>Capital Maintenance Program</u></b>	\$ 537,912	\$ 122,721	\$ 149,915	\$ 148,750	\$ 116,526
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$23,138,863</b>	<b>\$ 7,072,682</b>	<b>\$5,827,939</b>	<b>\$ 6,455,862</b>	<b>\$3,782,380</b>



**Federal Grants**

	<b>Expenses</b>
Before School Breakfast - 00	\$ 0
Before School Breakfast - 01	\$ 23,325.47
Class Size Reduction - 00	\$ 879.88
Class Size Reduction - 01	\$ 31,627.91
Drug-Free Schools - 00	\$ 2,136.74
Drug-Free Schools - 01	\$ 7,683.67
Early Childhood - 01	\$ 26,668.29
Early Childhood - 00	\$ 9,266.19
Improving Direct Services - 00	\$ 30,378.25
Improving Direct Services - 01	\$274,100.26
Math & Science - 00	\$ 3,778.60
Math & Science - 01	\$ 8,976.44
Professional Development - 00	\$ 13,877.18
Support Access - 00	\$ 4,409.81
Support Access - 01	\$ 20,369.21
Tech - Adoption	\$ 20,711.48
Tech - Consortium	\$ 25,048.11
Tech. Literacy Challenge - 00	\$ 5,057.23
Title I - 00	\$ 1,937.83
Title I - 01	\$127,827.28
Title I Support - 00	\$ 544.00
Title I Support - 01	\$ 506.87
Title VI - 00	\$ 1,605.17
Title VI - 01	\$ 9,376.14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$650,092.01</b>

**State Grants**

	<b>Expenses</b>
Academic Support	\$ 13,422.12
Chelsea Health Grant	\$ 4,996.36
Essential Skills - 00	\$ 1,123.16
Health Protection - 00	\$ 6,851.99
Health Protection - 01	\$ 64,024.19
IEP Prep. - 00	\$ 1,900.00
Mass Early Literacy	\$ 14,021.54
METCO-00	\$ 1,204.17
METCO-01	\$111,766.18
METCO-98	\$ 4,079.53
P.A.L.M.S.	\$ 4,977.41
P.A.L.M.S. Phase II	\$ 903.55
Safe Schools - 00	\$ 780.88
Safe Schools - 01	\$ 1,012.57
Volpe Library	<u>\$ 12,388.53</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$243,452.18</b>

**Local Grants**

	<b>Expenses</b>
Employment Resources, Inc.	\$ 7,953.00
TV Educ. Access (Capital Equip)	\$ 42,719.89
TV Educ. Access (Operations)	<u>\$ 52,547.98</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 103,220.87</b>

**Gifts**

	<b>Expenses</b>
Supplement Coach	\$ 2,500.00
Wakefield Savings Bank	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 4,500.00</b>

**Revolving Accounts**

	<b>Expenses</b>
Athletics	\$ 149,716.47
Building Property	\$ 147,727.28
Community Education	\$ 75,235.66
Culinary Arts	\$ 10,378.99
Extended School Services	\$ 109,445.71
Replace Supplies	\$ 1,430.34
School Lunch	\$ 682,256.82
Summer School	<u>\$ 56,273.81</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,232,465.72</b>

**Capital Outlay**

	<b>Expenses</b>
Doyle School:	
Fire Alarm	\$ 1,489.00
Internet	\$ 12,289.00
Addition	\$ 70,000.00
Galvin School:	
Roof	\$ 149,915.00
Greenwood School:	
Shades	\$ 4,808.00
Internet Wiring	\$ 10,339.00
High School:	
Electrical	\$ 5,500.00
Dishwasher	\$ 3,450.00
Oil Tank	\$ 139,800.00
Systemwide:	
Asbestos	\$ 20,634.00
Furniture & Equipment	\$ 37,640.00
Security	\$ 24,252.00
Design Services	\$ 34,000.00
Walton:	
Internet Wiring	\$ 13,597.00
Yeuell:	
Internet Wiring	<u>\$ 10,199.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 537,912.00</b>

## *Report of the Board of Trustees Lucius Beebe Memorial Library*

This past year has been an extraordinary one for the nation. We have borne unspeakable sadness, witnessed remarkable courage and recognized anew our strength as a nation and the importance of community. In the days following September 11th, the people of Wakefield came together as one, attending candlelight vigils on the Common and raising funds and material donations for the families of the victims and heroes. Wakefield's many faith congregations opened their doors to offer comfort and community. And Beebe Library went to work immediately ordering and displaying topical books, informational handouts, and setting up a link on its website to a directory of selected, useful sites.

Each year, the Board of Trustees approves and adopts policies, maintains gift funds, and works with the director and staff to develop, promote and protect library resources for the Town of Wakefield.

In 2001, Wakefield voters elected Donna Conlon, Jack Havelick and Tim Healy. Timothy Healy continued to serve as Chair and A.J. Beebe as Vice-Chair.

The staff of the Beebe Library continues to challenge the traditional role of the public library in today's world. Responding to a special townwide survey, the library sees its role in the community growing. Wakefield's Beebe Library is increasingly a place for townspeople to gather, whether it's to hear a visiting author, meet new members of the community or, in difficult times, a place to find others searching for answers and understanding.

The Board of Trustees is grateful to the library staff for their ceaseless commitment to the community. During the four and half month vacancy created by the departure of longtime Assistant Director Charlotte Thompson, the staff joined together to cover the work until Nanci Hill's arrival. The staff continues to collaborate with Wakefield schoolteachers and administrators to support ongoing and special school projects. Programming for children and adults continued to flourish in 2001. Twelve hundred children registered to participate in the fifty-five activities of the Summer Reading Program. This program was supported in part by donations from the Friends of Beebe Library and a grant from the Liz Claiborne Foundation. Additionally, the Beebe hosted 250 story hour sessions, 49 children's programs and library tours, as well as 25 young adults' programs. There are four ongoing Book Discussion groups, including a new Mothers & Daughters book group. The Library also continues to offer Internet training classes throughout the year.

The Library, through its membership in regional cooperative organizations, expanded services to Wakefield residents. The Northeast Massachusetts Regional Library System (NMRLS) introduced after-hours reference service, and the North of Boston Library Exchange (NOBLE) launched online renewal and book request capabilities.

The Friends of Beebe Library and countless other volunteers work tirelessly to augment the funding allocated to the Library by the Town and State. This year they helped to mark the visit of the library's millionth patron, five year old Stefan Bucchieri. Among a number of other very successful efforts, the Friends again hosted the annual book sale, raising money to fund museum memberships, rental books, videos, school summer reading programs, and much more.

We are confident that Beebe Library will continue to grow and serve the Town of Wakefield. Thank you to Director Gilley, Assistant Director Hill and the entire staff for their remarkable dedication to the library and the residents of Wakefield. The Board of Library Trustees is proud to represent this exceptional institution and we encourage everyone to visit, interact with, and experience the Lucius Beebe Memorial Library.

Respectfully submitted,

Tim Healy, Chair

Arthur Beebe, Vice Chair

Nancy Delaney, Secretary

Kristina Carrick

Donna Conlon

Jack Havelick

Harold Regan

Cindy Schatz

Peter Scott

# *Report of the Lucius Beebe Memorial Library Staff*

## **Library Director**

*Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.*

*US Constitution, Bill of Rights, Amendment I*

Think for a minute — is there any civil liberty you exercise more regularly than your first amendment rights? When you pick up a book, read a newspaper, attend a civic function, does it even occur to you that much of the world doesn't enjoy these forms of everyday dialogue?

American society is enormously information rich. Ideas flow freely through periodicals, books, videos, television, radio, the Internet, assorted handheld devices, and live public forums. We have a spectrum of channels through which we express ourselves and take in influence and information. The library is a dissemination point for a number of these communication channels — the printed word, media, electronic text. And as information and its delivery channels proliferate, as lives become more complex, the numbers of people coming through the library doors and the number of materials passing across the Circulation Desk also multiply.

In the past year, 1,000 people entered the library daily (nearly 8% over last year). They borrowed over a quarter million books and materials (up 16%) and they conducted 777 meetings and activities. Weekly, they sent to other libraries for 186 books (up 88%). Computers have not replaced books, and technology has not rendered libraries obsolete. We find ever more ways and reasons to inform, to influence, and fire our imaginations.

People who are better acquainted than I with life in foreign countries tell me that public libraries as we know them are peculiarly American institutions. Until September 11, few of us had reason to consider what an open society we enjoy. We have since defined ourselves by contrast, and better appreciate our access to education, ease of travel, multifarious newspapers and journals, and uncensored flow of information. We exercise our birthrights with gusto, and public libraries are an important part of the information infrastructure.

Cherish your First Amendment rights. Check out a story about a way of life that's foreign to you. Read the *other* newspaper. A good public library should have something to offend everyone, but the truth is that most of what we have blends into the delicious soup that is the diversity of our culture.

This year I heard a lecture by Robert Putnam, Dean of the John F. Kennedy School of Government and author of *Bowling Alone: the Collapse and Renewal of American Community*, in which he talked about the decline of social capital in America. Putnam describes social capital as those connections between humans that create value. Through our connections, we improve our communities and our institutions. A high degree of engagement in a community discourages everything from teen pregnancy to crime, and promotes life from infant survival rates through longevity. Putnam's research explores the nature and frequency of human connections — both time spent informally with family and friends, as



well as more formal associations with civic, political, and religious organizations — and leads him to conclude that engagement is good for the individual as well as the community.

According to Putnam, social capital, as measured by the frequency of human connections, was about bankrupt at the turn of the last century, owing to industrialization and urbanization. In response, many well-known civic organizations were established in the first decades of the 1900's — the United Way, the Boy Scouts, the YMCA. At the end of the twentieth century, social capital had again bottomed out. Two working parents, suburbanization, and television are among the culprits. Parker finds that every ten minutes of commuting cuts individual social capital by ten percent.

I submit that libraries are among the institutions that strengthen social capital. By providing services from preschool story times through book discussion groups, by making available meeting rooms for planning and dialogue, by providing an environment in which neighbor helps neighbor, we are intent on strengthening our community and its individual residents. Our measures of use indicate that, at the turn of the twenty-first century, we have turned a corner.

We strive to keep information flowing for our public — across time, across demographic separators, across political boundaries. We strive to strengthen the social fabric of our community. Two worthy purposes we serve in mundane ways day in, day out.

Respectfully submitted,  
Sharon A. Gilley  
Library Director

#### **Assistant Director and Head of Public Service**

The public has grown to expect a public library to be more than just a lending institution. They have come to expect libraries to provide not only materials for loan, but also online resources, computer training and programming. In the wake of the September 11th tragedies, public libraries everywhere are beginning to look at the different roles they play within their communities. Libraries are in a unique position to open their doors for solace, inquiry and debate. On September 11th, the library offered all-day television coverage of the events for those who either had no television or chose not to watch alone. That day the library saw a record number of visitors who were simply looking for a place to gather, to discuss, and to contemplate the fate of our nation.

In response to the terrorist attacks, Beebe Library posted a list of web resources, "Terrorism Hits Home," which was compiled by staff members at the North of Boston Library Exchange on its website. Books and videos on terrorism, Afghanistan, Islam, the Middle East, and the major players involved in the events were purchased and put on display. Lists of blood drive locations were made available for distribution. A Mother/Daughter book group was formed to provide a forum for parents and teens to discuss critical issues through sharing fiction. In the coming year, we will be looking to provide more information in response to inquiries about disaster preparedness.

Beebe Library is proud of its role in supporting our American liberties and will continue to find more ways to do so throughout the coming year.

#### **Public Relations**

The Library received three prizes in the 2001 Massachusetts Library Association's Public Relations Awards, a biennial statewide competition. The Library's First Place for Newspaper Coverage was largely attributable to its weekly news-



paper column in the Wakefield Daily Item, written by various staff members and edited by Mark Sardella. The library also won a Second Place award for the children's book bags created by the Friends of the Library and an Honorable Mention for the 2000 Summer Reading Program.

### Personnel

Charlotte Thompson, Assistant Director, resigned this year. Charlotte served as Assistant Director since October of 1994. Prior to becoming the Assistant Director, Charlotte served in the positions of Library Assistant, Adult Services Librarian and Readers & Information Services Coordinator. During her twenty-four year tenure at the Beebe Library, Charlotte won the respect and admiration of both staff and residents alike. She will be missed. Jeff Klapes, Rebecca Rohr, and Catherine McDonald took on additional duties until November, when Nanci Milone Hill became the new Assistant Director. Nanci was the former Director of the Georgetown Peabody Library in Georgetown, MA.

There were several staff changes at the Circulation Desk this year. Patricia Adams replaced Tim Hilton, who resigned in September of 2000. Lois Dishmon, who formerly worked part time in Circulation, joined the staff full time when Donna Loews resigned from her part time position in March. In the Youth Room, Geraldine Pothier resigned as Young Adults' Librarian. Jessica Connelly, who began in June, replaced her.

Respectfully submitted,  
Nanci Milone Hill  
Assistant Director

### Readers' and Information Services

In 2001, patrons asked 7,395 basic or directional questions, and 27,267 more in-depth research questions, for a total of 34,662 questions overall. This represents a 3% increase over the previous year, and is our second highest annual figure ever. The department handles requests by phone, fax, or in person, also by electronic mail at [wakefieldlibrary@noblenet.org](mailto:wakefieldlibrary@noblenet.org). There were 280 e-mail reference requests in 2001, often about some aspect of local history, and some came from as far away as California and Australia.

### Electronic Resources

Not surprisingly, advances in technology and its popularity among our patrons drove many of the new initiatives this year. One exciting new service that began in 2001 was the introduction of online access to patrons' library card accounts and a new system for placing requests in our online catalog. Anyone with a library card and Personal Identification Number (PIN) for security (obtainable at the Circulation or Reference Desks) can access their account over the Internet and see what they have out, check the due dates, renew materials, and even place requests online for items held in Wakefield or elsewhere in the NOBLE network. By the end of the year, almost 800 people had signed up for the service. In addition, patrons can receive a weekly e-mail newsletter from the library highlighting our collections and services, as well as special programs and events. You can subscribe and unsubscribe at your convenience by visiting the library's web site at [www.noblenet.org/wakefield](http://www.noblenet.org/wakefield).

The library also continued to offer numerous online periodicals and research databases both in the building and to home users, thanks to our membership in NOBLE and the Northeast Massachusetts Regional Library System. In 2001 we got a new addition to our eight existing databases: *Wilson Biographies Plus*

*Illustrated* provides online access to biographical information on more than 95,000 famous people, past and present. All of these great resources can be reached from the NOBLE web site at [www.noblenet.org](http://www.noblenet.org) by anyone with a valid library card number. In addition, there are two more services available to patrons when the library is closed. Reference-On-Call, provided by our regional network, offers reference service in the early morning, late nights, and holidays. The service is free, and can be reached by phone or e-mail. For complete information and hours of service, or to ask a question, call 1-866-REF-ON-CALL (toll free) or visit [www.referenceoncall.org](http://www.referenceoncall.org). Also, the regional Memorial Hall Library in Andover is now participating in a nationwide 24-hour reference service using Internet chat technology to link patrons with a reference librarian at any hour of the day or night. Visit their web site at [www.mhl.org](http://www.mhl.org) for more information or to ask a question.

Beebe Library's own web site ([www.noblenet.org/wakefield](http://www.noblenet.org/wakefield)) was a popular way for people to find information about our services. During 2001, the site was visited 138,411 times by different users, both from Wakefield and from far away.

The department continued to offer its training sessions several times a week on the use of the Internet and our online catalog and databases. In 2001, we provided 53 tutorials to 69 patrons.

### Reading Promotion

Reference staff work closely each year with the High School to provide students with multiple copies of books for the summer reading lists for grades 9-12. The annotated lists are always available on the Library's web site at [www.noblenet.org/wakefield/zbooklists.htm](http://www.noblenet.org/wakefield/zbooklists.htm). From these online lists patrons can not only view the listed titles, but also connect directly into the online catalog to check their availability. During the summer, all reading list books are put on special display for easy browsing.

Reference staff also arranges other thematic displays throughout the year. Some particularly interesting displays were done in conjunction with our Music Month in April and Banned Books Week in September. A display on terrorism and related issues was featured in the Mass. Board of Library Commissioners newsletter.

During the summer months, Beebe Library and Reading Public Library ran an advertisement at Showcase Cinemas Woburn.

The Library continues to offer three different adult book discussion groups. Greenwood Book Group and Lunchtime Book Reviews are led by new Assistant Director Nanci Milone Hill, and the Books by the Lake group is led by Fiction Librarian Leane Ellis. Almost fifty adults also participated in our summer reading program for adults, which was run in conjunction with the annual summer program for children. A new and unique discussion group began in 2001 as well. Our French Conversation Hour takes place each Thursday evening for anyone who wants to brush up their French speaking skills, regardless of ability level.

Thanks to our generous crew of volunteer drivers, the Reference Department was able to continue to offer homebound delivery service to those residents who are unable to come to the Library. The program is coordinated by Senior Services Librarian Beth Radcliffe and currently serves 20 patrons. Ninety-one deliveries were made in 2002.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jeffrey M. Klapes  
Readers' and Information Services Coordinator

### Youth Services

The Youth Room staff is grateful for the opportunity to serve its supportive and appreciative public. The Youth Services Staff provides an array of services to children of all ages, parents, and professionals who work with Wakefield's youths. These services include planning and conducting library programs, ordering materials, reference inquiries, and technology assistance.

The facility continues to please patrons. Nearly daily we respond to patron praise regarding the building plan, design, or the lovely choice of decor and color. Observations of the Youth Room, however, extend beyond the physical plant.

Just recently, we received a phone call from a Winthrop resident who had heard that Wakefield had a great children's library, and she wanted to know, "What makes yours different?" Another visitor commented that many people had told her how beautiful the building is; but no one had told her, "how good you are to the children." It is very easy to serve a public that notices. And it is our pleasure.

In 2001, the Youth Room staff delivered services directly to 10,121 students, preschoolers, and adults in the form of library programs, which included story times, craft programs, performances, library tours, visits to classrooms, and summer reading program activities.

### Summer Reading Program

This year the Youth Services staff collaborated with the school media specialists and teachers from the public schools to put together Summer Reading Lists for students in grades K-8. For easy access to these materials, the staff organized books by grade on displays throughout the summer and into the school year. During this time, 2001 circulation statistics surpassed the previous year's by more than 10%.

The Youth Services staff participated in the Massachusetts Statewide Summer Reading Program, *First of All, Read!* Youngsters of all ages were encouraged to participate. Experienced readers were rewarded for reading on their own, or reading to a brother or sister. Preschoolers earned prizes by participating in a "read-to-me" program, honing the listening skills necessary for reading readiness.

This year, families were rewarded for reading together as well. Parents who read to their families earned a special raffle ticket for admission to a YMCA pool party, held at the Burbank YMCA.

Children's summer activities included drop-in story times, performances by the Poobley Greegy Puppet Theatre, Steve Rudolph's Magic Show, Spoof-Gabbling Circus, an evening of Square Dancing, Astronomy Night, Traveling Tide-pool from the New England Aquarium, lapsit story time, drop-in crafts, live theatrical performances from Kidstock and Pocket Full of Tales, a concert by Mike the Hatman, Harry Potter's Birthday Party, a SuperSaturdays program series, Game Night, the Gypsy Show with Brownie Macintosh and Julie Thompson, a session of Science for Kids, and the annual Talent Show.

Not to be forgotten, the Young Adults participated in summer reading programs such as Astronomy Night, Square Dancing, Handwriting Analysis, Karaoke parties, *Whose Line is it Anyway* Night, and the annual summer Talent Show. They also continued the Youth Room Reading Buddies tradition whereby Young Adults are paired with younger children to read aloud together.

The Young Adult audience, young people in grades 5 and above, made up almost a third of summer reading participants.

During the summer, the library sought to become a point of access for new residents. Packets containing information on the library, school resources, and



public school reading assignments were compiled and made available to our patrons. The New Resident packets are available in the Youth Room throughout the year.

*First of All . . . Read!* was funded through the Liz Claiborne Foundation, the Friends of the Beebe Library, the Wakefield Cultural Council, State Aid to Public Libraries, the Massachusetts Regional Library Systems, and the donations of local businesses.

### Youth Programs

The Wakefield Cultural Council sponsored a series of live theater performances from Kidstock, Inc. A very loyal audience eagerly awaits this acting group's calendar, and performances draw at least 50 people for each show.

In the fall of 2001, the Youth Services Staff composed a menu of preschool services consisting of drop-in programming and pre-registered story times. For the first time, patrons were able to register online for story time programming, and the staff established a story time registration telephone line. Our goal was to provide each Wakefield preschooler with at least one story time session. Ninety-eight percent of Wakefield applicants successfully enrolled in their first choice of program times.

In addition to pre-registered program opportunities, the Youth Room staff offered drop-in story times during the week and on Saturdays. The Saturday story time alternated with a drop-in craft program, ensuring continuous activity opportunities on Saturday. These programs accommodated the needs of residents with unpredictable schedules, who are unable to commit to a series of weekly programs.

Youth Room staff also offered a monthly series of programs called "Science Kids" where a local scientist conducted workshops with elementary school students. This series has a devoted and eager following, and continues into 2002.

Young Adult Programming began in August, launching two new monthly groups, the book group and the Young Adult Group. The book group met to discuss and share humorous, meaningful, or enjoyable passages of a book they had chosen. The Young Adult Group planned events for themselves and for their peers at the library. They successfully planned and implemented a Haunted Halloween Costume Party and Carnival. Many great things are going to come of these groups, with much already in the works.

Information Services The library continues to be an information gateway for young users and adults working with children and teens. CD-ROMs, videos, the Internet and other electronic resources continue to be popular, but have not come close to replacing the book. One patron, after spending four hours on her home computer looking for research material with her son, found that the material she retrieved online was unsuitable for a fourth grader. When she visited the Library the following morning, we located three books for her at the desired reading level in five minutes.

Young Adults also enjoy the welcoming and supportive environment of afternoons in the Youth Room, which provides a homework center and curriculum support. But after the schoolwork was done, the Young Adults relaxed with a Christmas Vacation Karaoke party.

We look forward to an auspicious 2002.

Respectfully submitted,  
Nancy Sheehan  
Head of Youth Services

## **TECHNICAL SERVICES**

### **Collection Management**

This past year, the Technical Services Department assisted in adding two new collections to the Youth Room: children's books on CD and literature kits. The literature kits are a collection of diverse materials that treat an individual topic. The kits can include books, videos, cassettes, puppets and games. Technical Services created specific records for each kit, processed and input each item within the kit, and created checkout cards for each item for ease of use by the Circulation and Youth Services staff.

The Technical Services department is responsible for compiling statistics about the number of materials owned by the library. In the past, the department maintained these statistics through a manual method of counting items as they were added or discarded from the library's collections. The library's current circulation system enables the department to electronically collect this data. Holdings statistics can now be generated through two different methods. One method enables the library to look at the collection by the format of material. The library can assess how many hardcover books, paperbacks, videocassettes, audio cassettes and other types of material are owned by the library. The second method looks at the library's holdings by the type of collection: adult fiction, adult nonfiction, children's fiction, children's nonfiction and other collections. This analysis provides staff with useful information about the holdings within specific areas of the library's overall collections of materials.

This past year saw the introduction of a new module of the library's circulation system. This module streamlines the management of the library's periodical collections, both magazines and newspapers. Instead of a manual method of checking in magazines and newspapers, the system enables staff to electronically check in a magazine and create an item at the same time for future circulation. Other features include a statement of what the library owns that is displayed in the online catalog. Staff prepared for the implementation of the module by creating new check-in records and holdings statements for each of the library's periodical titles.

### **Technology Management**

The Technical Services Department administers and maintains the library's computer network. Part of the ongoing maintenance requires that older computers be upgraded on an annual basis. This past year, the department replaced six computers in the Youth Room, four computers for staff and two computers that access the online catalog. A network color printer also replaced a broken printer at the Youth Services Desk and the staff copier was upgraded to provide network printing in addition to copying functions.

In preparation for an upgrade to the library's circulation system this past summer, selected computers were upgraded to Windows 2000. These computers also received memory upgrades. Security programs on the public computers, designed to keep the computers secure from hackers, were upgraded as well. Due to a change in the anti-virus programs supported by Novell, the library upgraded its virus protection software and conducts regular updates.

### **Magazine Drive**

The Technical Services Department oversees the gift magazine program. Active for over ten years, the program is supported by generous Wakefield individuals and organizations donating the cost for magazine subscriptions. This past year, twenty Wakefield organizations and individuals again donated to the program, giving over \$700 for nearly 30 magazine subscriptions.

Respectfully submitted,  
Becky Rohr, Head of Technical Services



## LIBRARY STATISTICS

**Resources**

Hardback Volumes	100,650
Paperback Volumes	9,430
Periodical Titles	215
Cassettes	1,184
Books on Compact Discs	106
Compact Discs	1,567
Videos Discs (DVDs)	412
Videocassettes	2,970
Media Kits and Filmstrips	581
Microfilm Reels	1,103
Museum Memberships	10
Software	207

**Circulation**

Books	220,700
Periodicals	6,268
Media	46,759
Museum passes	928
Total Circulation	274,655

**Patron Traffic**

Daily Average	303,583
	1,015

**Meeting Room Bookings**

777

**Reference**

Directional Questions	7,395
Reference Questions	27,267
Total	34,662
Interlibrary to Wakefield	9,697
Interlibrary from Wakefield	8,161
Computer Hours	
Adult Computers	21,169
Youth Computers	4,321
Total	25,490

**Program Participation**

Adult Services	
Book Discussions	8
Book Discussion Participants	112
Programs	10
Program Participants	311
Summer Reading Program Participants	44
Online Catalog and Internet Tutorials	53
Tutorial Participants	72
Children Services	
Story Hours	268
Story Hour Participants	4,593
Children's Programs	39
Children's Program Participants	1,110
Summer Reading Program Registrations	1,200

---

Summer Programs	55
Summer Program Participants	1,989
Class Visits to the Library	10
Classes Visited by Librarians	16

**Volunteers**

Home Bound Deliveries	91
Home Bound Volunteers	12
General Library Volunteers	7

# *Northeast Metropolitan Regional Vocational School District*

## **ANNUAL REPORT 2001**

### **OUTSTANDING STUDENT AWARD**

Christopher Holley of Malden, a senior in the Telecommunications/Electronics Program, was chosen as Northeast's nominee at the State Awards Dinner for Outstanding Vocational Technical Students. The event is co-sponsored by the Massachusetts Association of Vocational Administrators and the Massachusetts Vocational Association.

### **VOCATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY**

The Northeast Chapter of the National Vocational Technical Honor Society held its annual Induction Ceremony in May. At the ceremony, 18 seniors and 16 juniors were inducted. These students joined the previously inducted members to bring the Vocational Technical Honor Society Chapter to 59 members for 2000-2001 school year.

### **NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY**

The Fifth Annual Induction Ceremony to the Northeast Chapter of the National Honor Society "Artisans" was held in May. Seven students were inducted for the 2000-2001 school year bringing the total membership to twenty.

### **VICA AWARDS**

At State VICA Competition Northeast winners were Jillian Ostler in the Dental Assisting Program, from Revere, who finished first in Most Outstanding Chapter. Shavonne Healy also in Dental Assisting Program, from Revere, finished 7th, Amanda McManus from Malden finished 8th, and Nicole Laws from Malden finished 9th. Maureen Manetta from Saugus finished 7th in Promotional Bulletin Board out of 25 in Job Skill Demo.

### **STUDENT ADVISORY REP TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

Sophal Chin, a senior from Revere, was elected as the Student Representative to the School Committee for the 2000-01 school year.

### **SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE**

The Northeast Scholarship Committee awarded individual scholarships to 71 deserving students at the Second Annual Senior Recognition Night. The total of \$288,700 was given in scholarships. The average award was \$4,000 with 78% of the scholarship aid going to students furthering their education at four-year schools.

Northeast students beginning work in their vocational field or entering trade apprenticeship programs garnered 22% of the scholarship assistance to enable them to purchase costly tools and equipment as well as entry level expenses toward trade education programs.

### **SCORE PEER MEDIATION PROGRAM**

In September, Northeast began its sixth year affiliated with SCORE, a Peer

Mediation Program. The SCORE Program was developed by the Office of the Attorney General of Massachusetts to help reduce the violence in schools. The Mediation process is successful in resolving conflicts of all types. Northeast has a full-time coordinator, 31 trained students and seven trained staff members. A trained mediator is a neutral person not involved in the dispute and through the mediation process, helps people come to their own agreement about how they want to resolve their conflict.

## **PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT**

Professional Development Programs offered to the staff included: MCAS Long Composition Scoring, Reading Across the Curriculum, Introduction to Computers, Microsoft Word Training, Microsoft Excel Training, Aligning Mathematics Instruction with the Curriculum Frameworks, Coaching sessions on computational math as part of Vocational Exploratory curriculum, Success Maker Reading and Math Lab training, Donahue UMASS Institute on Project-Based Learning, Comprehensive School Reform Coaches sessions on Reading Strategies and Project-Based learning.

## **MCAS ACADEMIC SUPPORT AFTER SCHOOL ENRICHMENT PROGRAM**

The after school program termed "Project Success" focused on grade 11 students who were not successful in the previous spring's MCAS testing. Approximately forty students participated in a technology-driven MCAS tutorial review. This program was supplemented by small group instruction in the areas of mathematics and Language Arts.

## **SUMMER ENRICHMENT PROGRAM**

One hundred and ten students were enrolled in the Summer Enrichment Program in three categories: Sixty incoming freshmen concentrated on mathematics with the Graphing Calculator, Reading and Language Arts/Writing Skills. In addition these students explored the vocational fields of: Automotive Technology, Graphic Arts, Computer Applications, Cosmetology, Drafting and Plumbing.

Sophomore students engaged in team-building activities through Physical Education, Mathematics, Language Arts and a study of Metropolitan Boston enhanced with field trips.

Twenty-six bilingual students participated in an English Immersion program. These students collaborated with their 9th and 10th grade peers in the appropriate activities and focused on English language skills as well.

## **EMERGENCY IMMIGRATION**

Funds from this grant have enabled us to provide English language support to our bilingual students after school. We also provide English language support to a group of Hispanic parents in the evening.

## **SUPPORT SERVICES**

The Guidance Department offers several Support Groups and workshops for the Northeast students. Two Workshops are presented to all freshmen; one identifies the benefits and concerns associated with choosing non-traditional careers, and the second focuses on the issue of sexual harassment including in school and employment procedures to follow if faced with such concerns. The department also conducts support groups for students who are enrolled in vocational shops that represent non-traditional choices. Approximately 60 students participate in the non-traditional groups.

A support program for pregnant and parenting teens has been established to help encourage school participation and achievement of high school diplomas. A support group brings together girls that are pregnant and girls who are teen mothers to provide support to each other and to learn of the parenting responsibilities. Guest speakers are arranged and the group focuses on emotional needs, child birth, nutrition, child-rearing, growth and development, etc. Teen fathers are also included in the support system.

The Peer Mentoring Program provides educational assistance to students having difficulty with one or more academic subjects. Students who have been successful in specific subject areas and who have participated in training are paid a stipend to assist others by arranging to meet after school to provide needed assistance. The mentoring program is designed to supplement after school assistance provided by the classroom teachers. The program benefits go beyond the tutoring as the relationships formed by the members of the mentoring groups help to break down barriers between grade levels. The mentors are supervised by staff teachers who are also available for academic support.

The Guidance Department offered an Anger Management program throughout the year that serviced approximately 25 students. The focus was to help students identify what triggers their anger and to learn new ways of managing their anger. Latino support groups were offered after school to both boys and girls. The full array of teen issues are covered with emphasis on concerns regarding cultural understanding.

In addition, counselors offer an after school substance abuse intervention group and teen issues groups for those identified to be in need.

## **SUMMER PROGRAMS**

The summer of 2001 was a busy time at Northeast with a full scale academic and vocational summer school in operation. More than 337 students in grades 9 through 12 participated.

The popular Computer Camp, with more than 340 students, took on a whole new look in 2001. It was the twelfth year for this ever expanding program. It is the objective of the counselors to teach campers skills that they can use during their regular school year. The new programs will help strengthen reading and math skills, and there is a segment of the curriculum that provides for the improvement of social skills. The computer equipment has also been updated and will now include programs geared specifically to the primary grade levels of 1, 2 and 3 as well as continue servicing our grades 4 thru 8 population. An introduction to the Internet also became part of the camp program. The Computer Camp schedule consisted of a three-hour rotating schedule of computer lab, swimming, and sports and games.

## **ADULT EDUCATION**

Adult Education continued at an all-time high, with more than 2001 students enrolled this year. Our goal is to provide as many educational services as possible to the 350,000 residents of the Northeast Metropolitan Regional Vocational School District. In pursuing this goal, the Adult Education staff maximizes utilization of the Northeast facilities, offering an extensive selection of stimulating and practical programs Monday through Saturday during the school year and Monday through Friday during the summer months.

Northeast offers a State Approved Auto Damage Appraisal Program, as well as a Masters program in Electrical, Plumbing and Gas Fitting. As the Number One apprentice training center in New England, we annually guide hundreds of



young men and women as they prepare for their journeyman or master license in their trade. For the many senior citizens enrolled, we offer a wide variety of programs designed to satisfy their interest in crafts, hobbies, physical fitness, etc.

During the 2001 school year the Adult Education agenda is the focus on the health care and related fields which project high employment possibilities. Courses such as Computer Technology, Anatomy and Physiology, Algebra (pre-nursing), Chemistry (pre-nursing) and Certified Nurses Aide, as well as Medical Terminology and Medical Transcription, and Human Biology (Anatomy) all mirror this trend.

## **2001 GRADUATES**

The 2000-01 school year represents the thirty first class to matriculate at Northeast Metropolitan Regional Vocational School. Northeast graduated 215 students in the class of 2001. Breakdown of graduates status after graduation is as follows:

Entering Military Service 15  
Employed 112  
Pursuing additional education 75\*  
Unemployed - seeking employment 13

\*It should be noted that 35% of the graduating class went on to further their education either in a two or four year college or in an apprentice program.

Two hundred and two members of the graduating class either entered military service, are employed or seeking further education, that figure represents 94% of the class of 2001.

## **SPECIAL NEEDS ENROLLMENT**

Special Needs enrollment for the 2000-01 school year continued to represent a fair share of the total school enrollment with students. The 233 Special Needs students represent 21% of the school population.

## **ATHLETIC RECORDS**

Northeast inaugurated Varsity Girls Soccer for 2001. The Golf Team qualified for the State Vocational Tournament and placed sixth. Jim Botticelli of Saugus qualified for individual play in the MIAA State Golf Tournament. The Boys Soccer Team qualified again for the State MIAA Soccer Tournament.

This year Northeast will sponsor Varsity Lacrosse and will begin playing in the spring. Congratulations go to the Northeast Swim Team and Softball Team who both won the 2001 League Titles.

## **SHINING KNIGHTS**

Once again the Shining Knights, a motivational program to encourage students, had a very successful year. Donations were received from several businesses and Banks. Private citizens donated cars specifically for the Shining Knights Program. Various shops and the cafeteria also contributed prizes. A drawing was held at the end of each quarter and approximately twenty prizes were awarded at each drawing. This year the District School Committee gave a prize of \$325.00 to two lucky students as part of the Grand Prize drawing. This year Rebekah Silva of Saugus, and Gary Lewellyn of Malden were each the proud recipients of a car.

**DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE ELECTION OF OFFICERS**

At the Annual Organizational Meeting of the District School Committee on January 11, 2001 the following members were elected Officers of the District School Committee:

Chairman	William C. Mahoney of Melrose
Vice Chairman	Michael T. Wall of Chelsea
Secretary	Deborah P. Davis of Woburn
Treasurer	Paul L. Sweeney of North Reading
Asst. Treasurer	Anthony E. DeTeso of Stoneham

**CONCLUSION**

As Northeast celebrates its thirty-first year of Vocational/Technical Excellence to its twelve member communities, its aim is to continue to offer the latest in vocational/technical and academic education by maintaining a high level of performance. This high level of performance also encompasses continued improvement in academic achievement with regard to MCAS. Northeast is continually updating curriculum and has instituted MCAS Enrichment Classes, Summer and After School MCAS Academies, as well as a Computer Reading Laboratory with Success Maker Software where all students are offered the opportunity to improve English/Language Arts and math levels toward passing the MCAS Test. The school continues to offer students the finest education with which to build a successful career through the latest in equipment, software and technology offered in all vocational programs no matter which career path they have chosen.

Evidence of our past success is reflected in the students that have graduated from Northeast Metro Tech. The Alumnus stories of success and their readiness and willingness to help school officials by speaking at recruiting sessions at the local schools as well as recruiting graduates for employment is proof of their dedication to Northeast. Testimonials as to the success of our graduates continue to be received, which makes us proud to have contributed in some small way to their accomplishments.

Once again, I am proud to have represented Wakefield as a member of the Northeast Metropolitan Regional Vocational District School Committee not only to serve as the guardian of funds allocated from the community to this educational institution, but to assist in and provide counsel to the school in maintaining the highest standards of educational excellence possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Vincent J. Carisella  
Northeast School Committee  
Wakefield Representative

ENROLLMENT HISTORY

CITY/TOWN DISTRICT	S.Y. 90-91	S.Y. 91-92	S.Y. 92-93	S.Y. 93-94	S.Y. 94-95	S.Y. 95-96	S.Y. 96-97	S.Y. 97-98	S.Y. 98-99	S.Y. 99-00	S.Y. 00-01
Chelsea	204	236	251	256	313	296	250	239	223	236	276
Malden	252	270	237	269	252	226.5	232	235	237	206	172
Melrose	44	34	35	41	35	29	36	26	32	28	19
North Reading	54	38	31	23	13	15	10	12	12	14	21
Reading	29	22	22	23	15	14	14	25	22	23	23
Revere	186	186	167	184	186	211	218	227	252	267	270
Saugus	181	150	125	123	136	154	161	145	136	128	129
Stoneham	43	48	47	40	36	37	37	40	36	39	40
Wakefield	67	53	40	30	37	33.5	28.5	34	50	52	41
Winchester	11	8	4	3	4	2	2	2	7	8	8
Winthrop	25	22	35	35	37	32	21	23	28	27	35
Woburn	71	56	61	69	56	46	53	55	60	64	74
TOTALS	1167	1123	1055	1096	1120	1096	1062.5	1063	1095	1092	1108
NON DISTRICT	1	15	11	13	7	26	45.0	48	47	37	27
GRAND TOTAL	1168	1138	1066	1109	1127	1122	1107.5	1111	1142	1129	1135
SPECIAL NEEDS ENROLLMENT	286	236	235	218	222	242	213.5	258	244	214	233
% SPECIAL NEED ENROLLMENT	23%	24%	21%	22%	20%	20%	22%	19%	23%	21%	21%

NORTHEAST METROPOLITAN REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL  
COMPARISON OF ASSESSMENTS

4/3/00

	BUDGET	BUDGET	VARIANCE	VARIANCE
	FY2000	Fy2001	\$	%
GROSS BUDGET	\$13,043,342	\$13,695,509	\$652,167	5.00%
LESS REVENUES				
Sch.Aid Ch.70	\$6,215,045	\$6,071,679	(\$143,366)	-2.31%
School Choice	(\$714,371)	(\$572,257)	\$142,114	-19.89%
Transportation	\$332,122	\$550,000	\$217,878	65.60%
Investment Earnings	\$50,335	\$22,725	(\$27,610)	100.00%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$5,883,131	\$6,072,147	\$189,016	3.21%
NET ASSESSMENTS	\$7,160,211	\$7,623,362	\$463,151	6.47%
CHelsea	\$699,273	\$936,234	\$236,961	33.89%
MALDEN	\$1,499,282	\$1,299,870	(199,412)	-13.30%
MELROSE	\$220,622	\$191,042	(29,580)	-13.41%
NO. READING	\$19,698	\$52,286	32,588	165.44%
READING	\$164,802	\$153,752	(11,050)	-6.71%
REVERE	\$1,559,860	\$1,838,820	278,960	17.88%
SAUGUS	\$872,681	\$958,117	85,436	9.79%
STONEHAM	\$200,442	\$298,556	98,114	48.95%
WAKEFIELD	\$417,971	\$462,714	44,743	10.70%
WINCHESTER	\$66,296	\$74,357	8,061	12.16%
WINTHROP	\$128,782	\$69,107	(59,675)	-46.34%
WOBURN	\$1,310,502	\$1,288,507	(21,995)	-1.68%
TOTAL	\$7,160,211	\$7,623,362	\$463,151	6.47%
STUDENTS	STUDENTS		PERCENT OF	
FY2000	Fy2001	VARIANCE	CONTRIBUTION	
CHelsea	223	236	13	21.61172%
MALDEN	237	206	-31	18.86447%
MELROSE	32	28	-4	2.56410%
NO. READING	12	14	2	1.28205%
READING	22	23	1	2.10623%
REVERE	252	267	15	24.45055%
SAUGUS	136	128	-8	11.72161%
STONEHAM	36	39	3	3.57143%
WAKEFIELD	50	52	2	4.76190%
WINCHESTER	7	8	1	0.73260%
WINTHROP	28	27	-1	2.47253%
WOBURN	60	64	4	5.86081%
TOTAL	1095	1092	-3	100.00000%

Northeast Metropolitan Regional Vocational School  
Corrected  
Balance Sheet  
As of June 30, 2001

ASSETS

Cash	\$ 698,495.00
Due from municipalities	374,660.00
Due from Comm of MA (Transportation)	<u>224,106.00</u>
Total Assets	1,297,261.00

Liabilities and Fund Balances

Liabilities:

Accounts payable	249,895.00
Accrued salary	171,385.00
Accrued vacation & sick	<u>165,196.00</u>
Total liabilities	586,476.00

Fund balances:

Reserved for encumbrances	82,118.00
Reserved for waterline	331,846.00
Reserved for immunization	5,500.00
Undesignated	<u>291,321.00</u>
Total fund balances	710,785.00

Total liabilities & fund balances	1,297,261.00
-----------------------------------	--------------





# **Municipal Gas & Light Department**

*Report of*

MUNICIPAL GAS &  
LIGHT DEPARTMENT

## *Report of the Municipal Gas and Light Department*

To the Citizens of the Town of Wakefield:

Our one hundred eighth Annual Report of the Municipal Gas and Light Department covers the fiscal period July 1, 2000 to June 30, 2001.

The total electric sales of the Department were approximately the same as the previous fiscal year. The Department began a new relationship with RCN that will result in the Department receiving a percentage of their revenues, ownership of the major portion of the hybrid fiber communications system and a general upgrade to its distribution system. The Department continues to upgrade its electrical distribution system with larger more reliable overhead wires.

The gas sales of the Department increased by approximately 7% due to much colder weather than the previous year. The number of gas heat customers continues to increase even though the price of gas continues to rise. The Department's quest to gain a direct connection to the TENNECO Transmission line is still on track. It is hopeful that the Department will be connected to the gas transmission line before the winter of 2002/2003. The sub-transmission loop that is needed prior to the connection to the Tennessee Gas Transmission line is approximately 90% complete. The Department is continuing its program of replacing old steel and cast iron gas mains with modern plastic gas mains, which will ensure a safe and reliable gas distribution system.

Respectfully submitted,  
Wakefield Municipal Gas  
& Light Department

**TOWN OF WAKEFIELD MASSACHUSETTS  
MUNICIPAL GAS AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT  
BALANCE SHEETS  
June 30, 2001 and 2000**

**ASSETS**

Current Assets:	<b>2001</b>	<b>2000</b>
Unrestricted cash	\$641,935	\$341,313
Restricted cash	5,166,430	5,362,215
Accounts receivable, net of allowance of \$200,000 and \$145,000, respectively	3,360,621	1,866,361
Prepaid expenses	885,415	872,401
Inventory	<u>997,222</u>	<u>574,443</u>
Total Current Assets	11,051,623	9,016,733
Utility Plant Fixed Assets:		
Utility plant in service	27,002,162	25,642,417
Less reserve for depreciation	<u>(19,901,840)</u>	<u>(18,906,434)</u>
Net Utility Plant Fixed Assets	7,100,322	6,735,983
Other Noncurrent Assets:		
Investment in New England		
Hydro-Transmission	<u>123,703</u>	<u>123,703</u>
Total Other Noncurrent Assets	<u>123,703</u>	<u>123,703</u>
Total Assets	<u><u>\$18,275,648</u></u>	<u><u>\$15,876,419</u></u>

**LIABILITIES AND EQUITY**

Current Liabilities:		
Accounts payable	\$ 2,117,898	\$ 1,518,190
Customer deposits	<u>737,022</u>	<u>697,983</u>
Total Current Liabilities	2,854,920	2,216,173
Retained Earnings:		
Reserved (MMWEC project prepayment refund)	1,865,992	1,267,836
Reserved - other	264,796	249,816
Unreserved retained earnings	<u>13,289,940</u>	<u>12,142,594</u>
Total Retained Earnings	<u>15,420,728</u>	<u>13,660,246</u>
Total Liabilities and Equity	<u><u>\$18,275,648</u></u>	<u><u>\$15,876,419</u></u>

**MUNICIPAL GAS AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT**  
**Statements of Income and Retained Earnings**  
**For the Years Ended June 30, 2001 and 2000**

	2001	2000
Operating revenues:		
Electric	\$20,247,991	\$16,366,156
Gas	<u>6,436,724</u>	<u>4,232,758</u>
Total Operating Revenues	26,684,715	20,598,914
Operating Expenses:		
Purchased power	15,678,482	12,905,494
Gas purchased	4,593,827	2,483,934
Distribution	2,879,649	2,691,551
General and administrative	1,624,550	1,532,244
Other	265,892	222,816
Depreciation	<u>1,140,195</u>	<u>1,098,613</u>
Total Operating Expenses	<u>26,182,595</u>	<u>20,934,652</u>
Operating Income (Loss)	502,120	(335,738)
Other Income (Expenses):		
Payment in lieu of taxes	(602,000)	(582,000)
Other income	1,176,240	669,846
Interest income	282,798	255,845
Interest expense	(42,450)	(41,220)
Transfer from retirement trust	504,952	504,952
Loss on disposal of fixed assets	<u>(61,178)</u>	<u>—</u>
Total Other income	<u>1,258,362</u>	<u>807,423</u>
Net income	1,760,482	471,685
Retained earnings at beginning of year	<u>13,660,246</u>	<u>13,188,561</u>
Retained earnings at end of year	<u>\$15,420,728</u>	<u>\$13,660,246</u>



**MUNICIPAL GAS AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT**  
**Statements of Cash Flows**  
**For the Years ended June 30, 2001 and 2000**

	2001	2000
Cash Flows From Operating Activities:		
Operating income (loss)	\$502,120	\$ (335,738)
Prior period reclassification	—	814,306
Other income and expenses	1,072,612	628,626
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	1,140,195	1,098,613
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:		
Restricted cash	195,785	1,506,102
Customer accounts receivable	(1,494,260)	625,036
Inventory	(422,779)	(75,128)
Prepaid expenses	(13,014)	(134,957)
Customer deposits	39,039	18,323
Accrued expenses and accounts payable	<u>599,707</u>	<u>(741,975)</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities	1,619,405	3,403,208
Cash Flows From Investing Activities:		
Additions to utility plant	(1,504,534)	(3,396,989)
Reclassification of investments	<u>—</u>	<u>(123,703)</u>
Net cash flows provided by (used in) investing activities	(1,504,534)	(3,520,692)
Cash Flows From Financing Activities:		
Payment in lieu of taxes	(602,000)	(582,000)
Transfer from retirement trust	504,952	504,952
Interest income	<u>282,798</u>	<u>255,845</u>
Net cash flows provided by financing activities	<u>185,750</u>	<u>178,797</u>
Net increase in unrestricted cash - operating fund	300,621	61,313
Cash - operating fund at beginning of year	<u>341,313</u>	<u>280,000</u>
Cash - operating fund at end of year	<u>\$ 641,934</u>	<u>\$ 341,313</u>
Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information:		
Cash paid during the year for:		
Interest	<u>\$42,450</u>	<u>\$41,220</u>



# **Vital Statistics**

## *Reports of*

TOWN CLERK

Town Meetings

Voting Results

Births, Marriages, Deaths

and Report of

TOWN TREASURER

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 2001 ATTENDANCE

PRECINCTS	7:30	8:00	8:30
1	8	12	12
2	5	7	7
3	2	6	7
4	8	10	10
5	5	9	11
6	6	13	15
7	7	9	9
	40	66	71

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 2001

With 40 in attendance, Moderator Carroll called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. in the Galvin Middle School Auditorium. Non-voters were introduced and tellers were duly sworn by the Town Clerk.

Finance Committee Chairman J. Edward Surette, III moved that the reading of the warrant with the exception of the Constable's return be dispensed with. Motion was seconded and voted. The Moderator read the return.

### ARTICLE 1

**Presented by Department of Public Works Director Richard F. Stinson**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money for the renovation and repair of the Farm Street Wastewater Pumping Station, and to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Stinson and Finance Committee Recommendation**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,300,000 for the purpose of renovating and repairing the Farm Street Wastewater Pumping Station, including engineering fees and other costs incidental thereto; and to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow the said sum under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (1) of the General Laws, or any other enabling authority, and to issue general obligation bonds or notes of the Town therefore, payable in the first instance from the Sewer Enterprise Account.

### ARTICLE 2

**Presented by Department of Public Works Director Richard F. Stinson**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money for the construction of an upgrade to the Broadway Treatment Plant, and to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust or otherwise, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Stinson and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**Unanimously Voted:** That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,757,000 to carry out the purpose of Article 2; and to provide therefore, that the Town borrow the said amount from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust (the "Trust"), and further that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to issue general obligation bonds or notes of the town to the Trust, payable in the first instance from the Water Enterprise Account.

### ARTICLE 3

**Presented by Public Safety Building Committee Chairman Joseph B. Bertrand**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money for an engineering survey of the existing police and fire stations to determine the presence of hazardous materials, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Public Safety Building Committee

**On motion by Mr. Bertrand and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$25,000 to carry out the purpose of Article 3.

### ARTICLE 4

**Presented by Public Safety Building Chairman Joseph B. Bertrand**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money for design services for temporary police and fire headquarters, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Public Safety Building Committee

**On motion by Mr. Bertrand and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$40,000 to carry out the purpose of Article 4.

### ARTICLE 5

**Presented by Board of Selectmen Chairman Stephen P. Maio**

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Wakefield, by adding to the Municipal District three (3) parcels described as follows:

#### PARCEL 1

Map 11, Lot 104 in the town of Wakefield Assessors' Plats, being the land with the buildings thereon located in Wakefield, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

EASTERLY	by Common Street, seventy-five (75) feet;
SOUTHERLY	by land of the Town of Wakefield, one hundred eighty-six and 58/100 (186.58) feet;
WESTERLY	by land formerly of L. Perkins, seventy and 41/100 (70.41) feet; and
NORTHERLY	by land late of Estate of John H. Beebe, one hundred seventy-six and 80/100 (176.80) feet.

Containing 13,160 square feet of land;



**PARCEL 2**

Map 11, Lot 108B in the town of Wakefield Assessors' Plats, being shown as Lot "B" on a plan entitled "Subdivision of Land in Wakefield, Mass., owned by James A. and Kate R. Simm" dated April 27, 1949, Dana F. Perkins, C.E., duly Recorded with the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 1755 of 1949, and bounded:

- SOUTHERLY by Lafayette Street, twenty-one and 00/100 (21.00) feet;
- WESTERLY by Lot "A" as shown on said plan, one hundred ten (110) feet;
- SOUTHERLY again, by Lot "A" as shown on said plan, sixty-five and 78/100 (65.78) feet;
- WESTERLY again, by land late of Morrill, one hundred eight and 15/100 (108.15) feet;
- NORTHERLY by land late of Beebe et al, as shown on said plan, ninety-one and 63/100 (91.63) feet; and
- EASTERLY by land formerly of Pearson as shown on said plan, two hundred fifteen and 96/100 (215.96) feet.

Containing 11,426 square feet of land according to said plan.

**PARCEL 3**

Map 11, Lot 109B in the Town of Wakefield Assessors' Plats, being shown as Lot 109B on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Wakefield, MA, on Lafayette Street" dated July 19, 1965, duly recorded with said Deeds as Plan No. 955 of 1965, and bounded:

- NORTHERLY by Lot 101, now or formerly of Bernard Higgins, as shown on said plan, eighty-four and 27/100 (84.27) feet;
- EASTERLY by Lot 104 as shown on said plan, seventy and 40/100 (70.40) feet;
- SOUTHERLY by Lot 109A as shown on said plan, eighty-four and 18/100 (84.18) feet; and
- WESTERLY by Lot 108B as shown on said plan, sixty-nine and 76/100 (69.76) feet.

Containing 5,901 square feet of land according to said plan; or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Maio and Planning Board recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Wakefield, by adding to the Municipal District three (3) parcels described as follows:

**PARCEL 1**

Map 11, Lot 104 in the Town of Wakefield Assessors' Plats, being the land with the buildings thereon located in Wakefield, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

- EASTERLY by Common Street, seventy-five (75) feet;
- SOUTHERLY by land of the town of Wakefield, one hundred eighty-six and 58/100 (186.58) feet;
- WESTERLY by land formerly of L. Perkins, seventy and 41/100 (70.41) feet; and
- NORTHERLY by land late of Estate of John H. Beebe, one hundred seventy-six and 80/100 (176.80) feet.

Containing 13,160 square feet of land;

**PARCEL 2**

Map 11, Lot 108B in the Town of Wakefield Assessors' Plats, being shown as Lot "B" on a plan entitled "Subdivision of Land in Wakefield, Mass., owned by James A. and Kate R. Simm" dated April 27, 1949, Dana F. Perkins, C.E., duly recorded with the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 1755 of 1949, and abounded:

SOUTHERLY by Lafayette Street, twenty-one and 00/100 (21.00) feet;  
 WESTERLY by Lot "A" as shown on said plan, one hundred ten (110) feet;  
 SOUTHERLY again, by Lot "A" as shown on said plan, sixty-five and 78/100 (65.78) feet;  
 WESTERLY again, by land late of Morrill, one hundred eight and 15/100 (108.15) feet;  
 NORTHERLY by land late of Beebe et al, as shown on said plan, ninety-one and 63/100 (91.63) feet; and  
 EASTERLY by land formerly of Pearson as shown on said plan, two hundred fifteen and 96/100 (215.96) feet.

Containing 11,426 square feet of land according to said plan.

**PARCEL 3**

Map 11, Lot 109B in the town of Wakefield Assessors' Plats, being shown as Lot 109B on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Wakefield, MA, on Lafayette Street" dated July 19, 1965, duly recorded with said Deeds as Plan No. 955 of 1965, and bounded:

NORTHERLY by Lot 101, now or formerly of Bernard Higgins, as shown on said plan, eighty-four and 27/100 (84.27) feet;  
 EASTERLY by Lot 104 as shown on said plan, seventy and 40/100 (70.40) feet;  
 WESTERLY by Lot 108B as shown on said plan, sixty-nine and 76/100 (69.76) feet

Containing 5,901 square feet of land according to said plan.

The vote was 37 Yes, 2 No (Two-third majority vote satisfied)

October 25, 2001

Springfield, Massachusetts

I return the amendments to the Town By-laws adopted under Article 5 of the warrant for the Wakefield Town meeting that convened on June 28, 2001, and the maps pertaining to it with the approval of this office.

Very truly yours,  
 Thomas F. Reilly  
 Attorney General  
 S/Kelli E. Lawrence  
 Assistant Attorney General  
 Municipal Law Unit  
 436 Dwight Street  
 Springfield, MA 01103-1317

**ARTICLE 6**

**Presented by Public Safety Building Committee Chairman Joseph B. Bertrand**

To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c.40, § 15A or under any other applicable law, to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the following described land from the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of serving as

part of a public way, to the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of serving as part of a public safety building: a strip of land 5 feet in width bounded on the East by the present Easterly boundary of the Union Street right-of-way, on the North by Centre Street, on the South by Princess Street, and on the west by a line lying five (5) feet to the west of the said Easterly boundary of the Union Street right-of-way, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Bertrand and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town pursuant to G.L. c.40, § 15A and under any other applicable law, to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the following described land from the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of serving as part of a public way, to the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of serving as part of a public safety building: a strip of land 5 feet in width bounded on the East by the present easterly boundary of the Union Street right-of-way, on the North by Centre Street, on the South by Princess Street, and on the west by a line lying five (5) feet to the west of the said easterly boundary of the Union Street right-of-way.

The vote was 45 yes, 1 no (Two-third majority vote satisfied).

Motion to dissolve this Special Town Meeting was seconded and voted at 8:30 p.m.

A TRUE RECORD  
ATTEST:

VIRGINIA M. ZINGARELLI  
TOWN CLERK

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ATTENDANCE MONDAY, APRIL 2, 2001 1ST SESSION

PRECINCTS	7:30	8:00	9:00	10:00
1	15	20	20	20
2	5	11	11	11
3	15	27	32	35
4	8	14	17	21
5	7	15	18	18
6	13	31	37	37
7	<u>23</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>42</u>
	86	153	175	184

## THURSDAY, APRIL 5, 2001 2ND SESSION

PRECINCTS	7:30	8:00	9:00	10:00	10:30
1	5	12	13	14	14
2	3	7	7	7	7
3	7	28	36	36	36
4	3	10	12	14	14
5	5	5	13	13	14
6	8	22	29	31	33
7	<u>13</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>27</u>
	44	108	135	142	145

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 2, 2001

Moderator William Harbison Carroll called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. in the Galvin Middle School Auditorium. His instructions for the night and all future sessions: No congregating and talking in the back hallway, children should behave, no cell phones, ten minutes to speak, speaker allowed two minutes to debate, motions permitted during debate, larger sum of money voted prior to smaller amount, paid consultants require permission from the assemble to speak, no town meeting action needed for a non-resident to speak in behalf of the town. Tellers were selected and duly sworn by the Town Clerk. Non-residents were introduced and instructed to stand as their names were called.

On motion by Finance Committee Chairman J. Edward Surette, III that the reading of the warrant with the exception of the constable's return be dispensed with, received a second and was voted. The return was read by the Moderator.

**ARTICLE 1****Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to implement the Town's Information System Technology Plan, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$143,610.00 to carry out the purpose of Article 1.

**ARTICLE 2**

To determine how much money the Town will raise and appropriate for General Government, Protection of Persons and Property, Human Services, Public Works, Public Service Enterprises, Education, Unclassified, Benefits & Administration, Interest and Maturing Debt and Light Department, specifying what appropriation shall be taken from the receipts of a department.

Board of Selectmen

That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sums of money as detailed in the following recommendations for the fiscal year July 1, 2001 to June 30, 2002 the grand total amounting to \$52,952,810.00.

The Finance Committee's motion will provide for the breakdown of this amount and the sources thereof in the various classifications as described in the Finance Committee Report.

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler****General Government**

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,507,465.00 for General Government, and to provide therefore that the sum of \$2,398.00 be appropriated by transfer from the Wetlands Protection Act Filing Fees Account to the Conservation Commission Contractual Services Account, and that the sum of \$1,505,067.00 be raised and appropriated from Tax Levy as follows:

**Selectmen's:**

Personal Services	\$219,176.00	
Contractual Services	33,550.00	
Materials & Supplies	<u>500.00</u>	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>253,226.00</b>

**Accounting Department:**

Personal Services	\$209,489.00	
Contractual Services	55,795.00	
Materials and Supplies	2,600.00	
Sundry Charges	<u>210.00</u>	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$268,094.00</b>



**Data Processing Department:**

Personal Services	\$56,278.00	
Contractual Services	99,493.00	
Materials and Supplies	<u>1,380.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$157,151.00

**Treasurer's Department:**

Salary of Treasurer	\$38,272.00	
Personal Services	66,276.00	
Contractual Services	6,400.00	
Materials and Supplies	650.00	
Sundry Charges	290.00	
Tax Titles	7,000.00	
Bank Charges	<u>39,700.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$158,588.00

**Legal Department:**

Personal Services	\$57,746.00	
Contractual Services	50,750.00	
Materials and Supplies	5,600.00	
Sundry Charges	100.00	
Legal Damages	<u>4,560.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$118,756.00

**Collector's Department:**

Salary of Collector	\$48,412.00	
Personal Services	78,758.00	
Contractual Services	32,295.00	
Materials and Supplies	1,900.00	
Sundry Charges	<u>140.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$161,505.00

**Assessors' Department:**

Personal Services	\$150,854.00	
Contractual Services	18,140.00	
Materials and Supplies	2,100.00	
Sundry Charges	<u>525.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$171,619.00

**Town Clerk's Department:**

Salary of Town Clerk	\$48,412.00	
Personal Services	57,848.00	
Contractual Services	14,500.00	
Materials and Supplies	1,200.00	
Sundry Charges	<u>120.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$122,080.00

**Election and Registration:**

Personal Services	\$23,000.00	
Contractual Services	14,750.00	
Material and Supplies	<u>475.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$38,225.00

**Election Expense:**

Personal Services	\$6,821.00	
Contractual Services	<u>6,400.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$13,221.00

**Finance Committee:**

Personal Services	\$5,000.00	
Contractual Services	3,200.00	
Materials and Supplies	1,000.00	
Sundry Charges	<u>2,700.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$11,900.00

**Conservation Commission:**

Personal Services	3,000.00	
Contractual Services	\$3,250.00	
Materials and Supplies	100.00	
Sundry Charges	<u>300.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$6,650.00
LESS: Westland		
Filing Fees	<u>\$2,398.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$4,252.00

**Planning Board:**

Personal Services	\$5,000.00	
Contractual Services	5,430.00	
Materials and Supplies	100.00	
Sundry Charges	<u>120.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$10,650.00

**Board of Appeals:**

Contractual Services	<u>\$15,800.00</u>	
		\$15,800.00

Total from tax levy: \$1,505,067.00

Total from available funds: \$2,398.00

Total from General

Government: \$1,507,465.00  
3.31%

Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler

Protection of Persons & Property

On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action

UNANIMOUSLY VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate from Tax Levy the sum of \$5,974,917.00 for Protection of Persons & Property as follows:

**Police Department:**

Personal Services	\$2,861,340.00	
Contractual Services	87,761.00	
Materials and Supplies	107,195.00	
Sundry Charges	<u>5,025.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$3,061,321.00

**Fire Department:**

Personal Services	\$2,532,508.00
Contractual Services	47,000.00
Materials and Supplies	74,235.00
Sundry Charges	<u>1,000.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,654,743.00</b>

**Fire Alarm, Police Signals and  
Traffic Lights:**

Personal Services	\$28,000.00
Contractual Services	2,000.00
Materials and Supplies	<u>5,000.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$35,000.00</b>

**Emergency Management:**

Contractual Services	\$13,750.00
Materials and Supplies	<u>3,250.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$17,000.00</b>

**Building Department:**

Personal Services	\$126,563.00
Contractual Services	6,330.00
Materials and Supplies	2,900.00
Sundry Charges	<u>500.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$136,293.00</b>

**Sealer of Weights and Measures:**

Personal Services	\$3,000.00
Contractual Services	300.00
Materials and Supplies	300.00
Sundry Charges	<u>85.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,685.00</b>

**Animal Inspector:**

Personal Services	\$40,268.00
Contractual Services	2,650.00
Materials and Supplies	3,655.00
Sundry Charges	<u>3,000.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$49,573.00</b>

**Parking Clerk:**

Personal Services	\$9,752.00
Contractual Services	7,450.00
Materials and Supplies	<u>100.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$17,302.00</b>
Total from tax levy:	\$5,974,917.00
Total for Protection of Persons and Property:	\$5,974,917.00
	13.11%

Presented by Town Administrator Thomas Butler

**Human Services**

On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation  
for favorable action

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from Tax  
Levy the sum of \$381,224.00 for Human Services as follows:

**Council on Aging:**

Personal Services	\$116,568.00	
Contractual Services	4,475.00	
Materials and Supplies	4,450.00	
Mystic Valley Elder Services	<u>6,122.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$131,615.00

**Health Department:**

Personal Services	\$69,713.00	
Contractual Services	16,666.00	
Materials and Supplies	3,500.00	
Sundry Charges	400.00	
Camp Hope for Retarded Children	2,800.00	
Retarded Citizens Assistance	9,175.00	
Mental Outpatient Clinic	<u>16,500.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$118,754.00

**Recreation:**

Personal Services	\$39,520.00	
Contractual Services	10,065.00	
Materials and Supplies	<u>23,350.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$72,935.00

**Veterans' Department:**

Personal Services	\$9,100.00	
Recipients	45,000.00	
Contractual Services	755.00	
Materials and Supplies	265.00	
Sundry Charges	0.00	
Memorial Day	2,500.00	
Veteran's Day	<u>300.00</u>	
TOTAL		57,920.00
Total from Tax Levy:		\$381,224.00
Total for Human Services		\$381,224.00
		0.84%

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

**Public Works Department**

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,304,348.00 for Public Works and to provide therefor:

The sum of \$73,855.00 be appropriated by transfer to the Public Works Personal Services Account from the following accounts: Perpetual Care Income \$53,537.00; Park Trust Fund Available \$118.00; Sale of Lots Fund \$20,200.00 and the sum of \$3,230,493.00 be raised and appropriated from Tax Levy as follows:

**PERSONAL SERVICES:**

Personal Services	
Breakdown:	\$2,118,761.00
Administration	113,361.00

Engineering	150,680.00	
Fleet Maintenance	188,687.00	
Buildings	403,528.00	
Forestry and Parks	535,862.00	
Cemetery	158,851.00	
Highway	<u>641,647.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$2,192,616.00
LESS:		
Perceptual Care Income	\$53,537.00	
Park Trust Funds		
Available	118.00	
To Be Appropriated		
From The Sale of		
Lots Funds	<u>20,200.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$2,118,761.00

**CONTRACTUAL SERVICES:****Contractual Services**

<b>Breakdown:</b>	\$511,920.00	
Administration	11,770.00	
Engineering	7,390.00	
Fleet Maintenance	29,100.00	
Buildings	172,000.00	
Forestry and Parks	62,310.00	
Cemetery	4,450.00	
Highway	<u>224,900.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$511,920.00

**MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES:****Materials & Supplies**

<b>Breakdown:</b>	\$347,612.00	
Administration	8,100.00	
Engineering	5,300.00	
Fleet Maintenance	117,100.00	
Buildings	60,900.00	
Forestry and Parks	59,922.00	
Cemetery	14,000.00	
Highway	<u>82,290.00</u>	
TOTAL		347,612.00

**SUNDRY CHARGES:**

<b>Sundry Charges Breakdown:</b>	\$2,200.00	
Administration	600.00	
Engineering	350.00	
Fleet Maintenance	200.00	
Buildings	650.00	
Forestry and Parks	200.00	
Cemetery	100.00	
Highway	<u>100.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$2,200.00

<b>SNOW AND ICE:</b>	\$250,000.00
----------------------	--------------



---

**PUBLIC WORKS (Exclusive of Enterprise Funds,  
Water & Sewer Divisions)**

Total from Tax Levy:	\$3,230,493.00
Total From Available Funds:	\$73,855.00
Total For Public Works:	\$3,304,348.00
	7.25%

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

**Public Works Enterprise Departments**

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation  
for favorable action**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,389,729.00 for Public Works Enterprise Departments; and to provide therefore:

The sum of \$2,524,866.00 be appropriated by transfer from the Water Surplus Revenue Account to the various Water Division Budget Accounts listed in the Finance Committee Recommendation Book;

The sum of \$4,864,863.00 be appropriated by transfer from the Sewer Surplus Revenue Account to the various Sewer Division Budget Accounts listed in the Finance Committee Recommendation Book:

**Public Works Enterprise Departments**

**Water Division:**

Personal Services	\$544,910.00	
Contractual Services	212,900.00	
Materials and Supplies	153,250.00	
Sundry Charges	1,000.00	
Professional Medical Services	250.00	
Contributory Retire. Pensions	71,867.00	
Group Insurance	114,041.00	
Workers' Compensation Ins.	6,100.00	
General Insurance	13,500.00	
MWRA Water Assessment	1,089,740.00	
Tax Collector (P.S.)	9,000.00	
Maturing Debt	301,308.00	
Medicare	7,000.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$2,524,866.00</b>

**Sewer Division:**

Personal Services	\$422,115.00
Contractual Services	132,150.00
Materials and Supplies	41,250.00
Sundry Charges	250.00
MWRA Sewer Assessment	3,947,675.00

Workers' Compensation		
Ins.	3,100.00	
General Insurance	7,500.00	
Professional Medical		
Services	250.00	
Contributory Retire.		
Pensions	69,269.00	
Group Insurance	98,631.00	
Tax Collector (P.S.)	9,000.00	
Maturing Debt	128,673.00	
Medicare	<u>5,000.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$4,864,863.00

Total From Tax Levy:	\$0.00
Total From Available Funds:	
(Water & Sewer Rev.	
Receipts)	\$7,389,729.00
Total For Public Works	
Enterprise Funds:	\$7,389,729.00

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**  
**Education**

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,028,446.00 for Education, and to provide therefore:

The sum of \$75,000.00 be appropriated by transfer to the School Department Contractual Services - Bus Transportation Allocation from the Offset Receipts - 2002 Bus Transportation User Fees;

The sum of \$15,978.00 be appropriated by transfer to the Library Materials & Supplies Account from the Library Trust Fund Income available;

And the sum of \$24,937,468.00 be raised and appropriated from Tax Levy as follows:

**Education**

**School Department:**

Personal Services	\$19,540,787.00	
Materials and Supplies	1,262,874.00	
Contractual Services	2,899,351.00	
Sundry Charges	<u>47,670.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$23,750,682.00

**LESS: Available Funds-Offset Receipts**

Bus Fees	<u>\$75,000.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$23,675,682.00

**Library Department:**

Personal Services	\$681,132.00	
Contractual Services	146,255.00	
Materials and Supplies	<u>152,835.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$980,222.00

**LESS:**

Library Trust Fund

Income Available

\$15,978.00**TOTAL**

\$964,244.00

**Northeast Met. Reg.****Voc. School:**

\$297,542.00

Total From Tax Levy:

\$24,937,468.00

Total From Available

Funds:

\$90,978.00

Total For Education:

\$25,028,446.00

54.93%

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler****Unclassified****On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action****VOTED:** That the sum of \$976,845.00 be raised and appropriated for Unclassified, and to provide therefore:

The sum of \$150,000.00 be appropriated by transfer from Overlay Surplus Account to Reserve Fund;

And the sum of \$826,845.00 be raised and appropriated from Tax Levy for Unclassified as follows:

**Unclassified:**

Street Lights

\$160,000.00

Ambulance

24,000.00

Miscellaneous

13,095.00

Historical Commission

550.00

General Insurance

243,200.00

Medicare

236,000.00

Unemployment

Insurance

50,000.00

Reserve Fund

250,000.00**TOTAL**

976,845.00

**LESS:**

Balance Transferred from Overlay Surplus

Account to Reserve Fund

150,000.00**TOTAL**\$826,845.00

Total From Tax Levy:

\$826,845.00

Total From Available

Funds:

\$150,000.00

Total for Unclassified:

\$976,845.00

2.14%

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler****Benefits & Administration****On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee Recommendation for favorable action****VOTED:** That the sum of \$8,061,086.00 be raised and appropriated from Tax Levy for Benefits & Administration as follows:

**Benefits & Administration:**

Personal Services	\$72,404.00
Workers' Compensation	164,000.00
Professional Medical	6,300.00

**Retirement System:**

Pensions Accumulation Fund	\$2,265,387.00	
Non-Contributory Pension Fund	112,998.00	
Assessments, Non-Contributory Veterans Pension Fund	<u>381.00</u>	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$2,378,766.00</b>

**Contributory Group Health And Life Insurance**

Town Appropriation	<u>\$5,439,616.00</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$5,439,616.00</b>

Total From Tax Levy: \$8,061,086.00

Total From Available

Funds: \$0.00

Total Benefits &

Administration: \$8,061,086.00  
17.69%

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

**Interest & Maturing Debt**

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the sum of \$328,750.00 be raised and appropriated from Tax Levy for Interest & Maturing Debt as follows:

**Interest & Maturing Debt:**

Interest Debt	328,750.00	
Principal Debt	<u>0.00</u>	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$328,750.00</b>

Total From Tax Levy: \$328,750.00

Total For Interest-

Maturing Debt: \$328,750.00  
0.72%

Grand Total:

Total From Tax Levy: \$45,245,850.00

Total From Available

Funds: 7,569,110.00

Grand Total: \$52,814,960.00  
100.00%

**NOTE:** Department percentages do not include the Water & Sewer Divisions

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

**Light Department**

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the town transfer the sum of \$23,341.00 from the Light Operation Account to the Non-Contributory Veterans' Pension Account; and to transfer the sum of \$441,302.00 from the Light Operation Account to the Contributory Retirement Pension Accumulation Fund Account; and to transfer the sum of \$461,469.00 from the Light Operation Account to the Employees' Group Insurance Account and transfer the sum of \$24,000.00 from the Light Operation Account to Workers' Compensation Insurance Account; and the balance of receipts of the Department from July 1, 2000, to June 30, 2001 be appropriated for the use of the Department for other expenditures, provided, however, that if the income from said department shall exceed the expenses of the department for said period of time, the use of the excess, in whole or in part, to be determined by the Board of Light Commissioners.

### ARTICLE 3

**Presented by Board of Health Chairman Sam Stella**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money for mosquito control, such sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Health

**On motion by Mr. Stella and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$18,690.00 to carry out the purpose of Article 3.

### ARTICLE 4

**Presented by Board of Health Chairman Sam Stella**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money to conduct a Household Hazardous Waste Collection, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Health

**On motion by Mr. Stella and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$15,000.00 to carry out the purpose of Article 4.

### ARTICLE 5

**Presented by Acting Director of Public Works Thomas F. Hayes**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept, or take by eminent domain proceedings, conveyances or easements from time to time, giving the town the right to construct and maintain drains, sewers, water lines, retaining walls and streets, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to carry out the purpose of this Article, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Hayes and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept, or take by eminent domain proceedings, conveyances or easements from time to time,



giving the Town the right to construct and maintain drains, sewers, water lines, retaining walls and streets and to provide therefore, that the town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$1.00.

**The vote was 106 Yes, 1 No. Two-third majority vote satisfied.**

#### **ARTICLE 6**

**Presented by Acting Director of Public Works Thomas F. Hayes**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds as certified by the Massachusetts Department of Revenue, a sum of money for highway purposes as authorized by Chapter 53 of the Acts of 1999 and Chapter 150 of the Acts of 2000, such sum to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth, or to see what the town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Hayes and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy as certified by the Massachusetts Department of Revenue the sum of \$349,549.00 as authorized by Chapter 53 of the Acts of 1999 and Chapter 150 of the Acts of 2000, such sum to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth to carry out the purpose of Article 6.

#### **ARTICLE 7**

**Presented by Acting Director of Public Works Thomas F. Hayes**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money for the construction and maintenance of sidewalks, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Hayes and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$100,000.00 to carry out the purpose of Article 7.

#### **ARTICLE 8**

**Presented by Acting Director of Public Works Thomas F. Hayes**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money for the collection, disposal, recycling and composting of refuse, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Hayes and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$1,115,500.00 for the collection, disposal, recycling and composting of refuse.

#### **ARTICLE 9**

**Presented by Acting Director of Public Works Thomas F. Hayes**

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money to fund traffic calming measures on New Salem Street, a public way in the Town, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**Finance Committee recommendation:****VOTED:** Indefinite Postponement

Mr. Hayes' motion to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the amount of \$50,000.00 for the purpose of Article 15 was seconded by John Encarnacao. After much discussion on the motion, Mr. Hayes withdrew his motion, Mr. Encarnacao withdrew his second.

Kathleen Spaeth's motion for indefinite postponement was seconded and voted.

Motion to adjourn this meeting to Thursday at 7:30 p.m. in this hall was seconded and voted at 10:30 p.m.

A TRUE RECORD

ATTEST:

VIRGINIA M. ZINGARELLI

TOWN CLERK

## **ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 5, 2001 SECOND SESSION**

With 44 in attendance, Moderator Carroll called the meeting to order at 7:35 p.m. in the Galvin Middle School Auditorium. Non-voters were individually introduced. Tellers were selected and duly sworn by the Town Clerk.

### **ARTICLE 10**

**Presented by Acting Director of Public Works Thomas F. Hayes**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to receive and expend without further appropriation a grant from the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency to fund the repair and improvement of the Crystal Lake Spillway and retaining wall, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money to fund the local share of such a program, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Hayes and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town authorize the Selectmen to receive and expend without further appropriation a grant from the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency for the purpose set forth in Article 10 and that the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$38,750.00 to fund the local share of such program.

### **ARTICLE 11**

**Presented by Acting Director of Public Works Thomas F. Hayes**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Water Revenue Account a sufficient sum of money for the replacement of water mains at various locations throughout the Town, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Hayes and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town transfer from the Water Surplus Revenue Account the sum of \$236,000.00 for the replacement of Water Mains at various locations throughout the Town.

### **ARTICLE 12**

**Presented by Supervisor of Parks & Forestry Dennis P. Fazio**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$2,000.00 for the replacement of shade trees, said sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Dept. of Public Works, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Trees for Wakefield

**On motion by Mr. Fazio and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$2,000.00 to carry out the purpose of Article 12.

**ARTICLE 13****Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pay the rental for the rental year commencing July 1, 2001 to June 30, 2002 to Wakefield Building Trust or its successor for land occupied as a parking area on Centre Street, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$3,000.00 to pay the rental for the rental year commencing July 1, 2001 to June 30, 2002, to Trustees of Wakefield Building Trust or its successors, for land occupied as a public parking area on Centre Street.

**ARTICLE 14****Presented by Planning Board Chairman Donald O. Dusenberry**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article III, Section 190-6 of the existing Zoning By-Law, by adding a new subsection "C", which shall read as follows:

C. When the Board of Selectmen receives any written request to insert an Article in a warrant for a scheduled Regular or Special Town Meeting or to call a Special Town Meeting and insert in the warrant therefore an Article authorizing the Board of Selectmen to convey a parcel or lot of land zoned as being part of the Municipal District, which request does not include an Article containing a proposed amendment of the zoning district for such parcel or lot of land to be the same as the zoning district surrounding such parcel or lot of land, or, in the case of a parcel or lot of land adjacent to two or more zoning districts, the same as the most restrictive such zoning district, the Board of Selectmen shall forthwith adopt and submit to the Planning Board, pursuant to G.L. c.40A, §5, an Article so amending the zoning district and such Article shall be submitted to a vote at Town Meeting prior to a vote on the Article authorizing the Board of Selectmen to convey such parcel or lot of land; provided, however, that nothing in this subsection shall be construed or applied to infringe upon the rights of any voter registered to vote in the town deriving from G.L. c.39, §10, or to see what the town will do about it.

Planning Board

**On motion by Mr. Dusenberry for favorable action on Article 14 was unanimously voted.**

Springfield, Massachusetts

August 8, 2001

I return the amendments to the Town By-laws adopted under Article 14 of the warrant for the Wakefield Town Meeting that convened on April 2, 2001, with the approval of this office.

Very Truly Yours,  
Thomas F. Reilly  
Attorney General  
s/Kelli E. Lawrence  
Assistant Attorney General  
Municipal Law Unit  
436 Dwight Street  
Springfield, MA 01103

**ARTICLE 15**

**Presented by Planning Board Member Robert D. McLaughlin**

To see if the Town will vote to hear a report of progress on the Master Plan, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Planning Board

**On motion by Mr. McLaughlin and Planning Board**

**VOTED:** To accept the progress report on the Master Plan. Progress report on file in the Town Planner's Office, Town Hall.

**ARTICLE 16**

**Presented by Board of Health Chairman Sam Stella**

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by:

a. adding to §190-4, between the definitions of "Boardinghouse" and "Buffer Strip", the following:

"BODY ART — The practice of physical body adornment using, but not limited to, the following techniques: body piercing, tattooing, cosmetic tattooing, branding, and scarification. This definition does not include practices that are considered medical procedures by the Board of Registration in Medicine, such as implants under the skin."

"BODY ART ESTABLISHMENT — A location, place or business where the practices of body art are performed, whether or not for profit."

and

b. adding to §190-23, the Table of Use Regulations, at the end of the "Business Uses" section, the following:

"SSR SR GR MR NB LB B LI I

"Body art establishment N N N N N N N SP SP"

or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Health

**Favorable Action — Motion to be made by the Board of Health**

**Motion by Mr. Stella and Planning Board recommendation for favorable action on Article 16 carried.**

**The vote was 80 yes, 17 no. Two-third majority vote of 58 satisfied.**

Springfield, Massachusetts

September 13, 2001

I return the amendments to the Town By-laws adopted under Article 16 of the warrant for the Wakefield Town Meeting that convened on April 2, 2001, with the approval of this office.

Very Truly Yours,  
Thomas F. Reilly  
Attorney General  
s/Kelli E. Lawrence  
Assistant Attorney General  
Municipal Law Unit  
436 Dwight Street  
Springfield, MA 01103



**ARTICLE 17****Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available balances, a sum of money to indemnify certain Police Officers & Firefighters of the Town of Wakefield for medical, surgical and hospitalization expenses as a result of injuries received by the officers/firefighters in the performance of their duties, as provided for under Section 100, Chapter 41 of Massachusetts General law, in such amount and to such extent as may be recommended by the Board of Selectmen, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of \$6,446.21 to carry out the purpose of Article 17.

**ARTICLE 18****Presented by Ethics Committee Member Michael L. Pierce**

To see if the Town will vote to accept a report from the Ethics Committee as a report of progress, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Ethics Committee

**On motion by Mr. Pierce**

**VOTED:** That the Town accept the Ethics Committee Report as a final report.

**ARTICLE 19****Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to obtain the services of a Grant Application Writer and to enter into a contract or contracts therefore not to exceed a period of three years, and to apply for, receive and expend without further appropriation, any and all Grants becoming available thereby; and to provide therefore that the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available balances a sum of money to carry out the purposes of this Article, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to obtain the services of a Grant Analyst and Writer and to enter into a Contract or Contracts therefore not to exceed a period of three years, and to apply for, receive and expend without further appropriation, any and all Grants becoming available thereby; and to provide therefore that the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$9,750.00

**ARTICLE 20****Presented by Marc A. Luca, Capital Outlay Committee Chairman**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for Capital Outlay as follows, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Capital Outlay Committee

Mr. Luca's amended motion: Add \$275,000.00 more for Galvin Middle School roof replacement.

Dept	Request	FY 2002	Approved
Sewer	Myrtle Terrace-Gravity Sewer	119,392	119,392
	6 Wheel Dump Truck	37,500	14,285
	Inspection Camera	5,000	5,000
	System Improvements	73,327	50,000
	1 Ton Service Truck/Utility Body	35,000	13,045
	3/4 Ton Pick Up Truck	11,000	10,145
	TOTAL	281,219	211,867
Water	6 Wheel Dump Truck	37,500	14,285
	Water Meter Truck/Utility Body	35,000	13,045
	Hydraulic Compactor for Backhoe	10,500	10,500
	TOTAL	83,000	37,830
DPW	Town Hall Improvements	\$40,000	\$40,000
	North Ave Garage	\$20,000	\$20,000
	Town Hall Parking Lot	\$50,000	\$30,000
	One Ton Dump Truck	\$36,000	\$13,045
	6 Wheel Dump Truck	\$80,000	\$28,570
	Fire Station Floor Supports	\$10,000	\$10,000
	Generator Greenwood Fire	\$15,000	\$0
	Sidewalk Plow	\$70,000	\$0
	One Ton Pickup	\$28,000	\$10,145
	Bathroom-Forestglade	\$4,900	\$6,000
	Windows-Forestglade	\$1,800	\$0
	Windows-Greenwood Fire	\$6,500	\$6,500
	Reconstruct Tennis Courts	\$150,000	\$0
	Dump Truck Body Replacement	\$8,000	\$8,000
	TOTAL	\$520,200	\$172,260
School	Windows Walton	\$40,000	\$44,000
	Boiler-Yeuell	\$60,000	\$66,000
	Roofing-Galvin	\$50,000	\$109,000
	HVAC-Galvin	\$0	\$50,000
	Boiler-WHS	\$160,000	\$176,000
	Windows-WHS	\$50,000	\$55,000
	Bus	\$50,000	\$0
	Furn/Equipment	\$30,000	\$30,000
	Asbestos	\$50,000	\$0
	Designer Fees	\$40,000	\$0
	TOTAL	\$530,000	\$530,000
Police	Firearms, Cases, Vault	\$16,900	\$16,900
	Bulletproof Vests	\$36,000	\$36,000
	Replace Three Vehicles	\$75,000	\$75,000
	TOTAL	\$127,900	\$127,900
Fire	Replace Protective Equipment	\$35,000	\$35,000
	TOTAL	\$35,000	\$35,000
Library	Hardware	\$24,493	\$24,493
	Software	\$5,276	\$5,276
	TOTAL	\$29,769	\$29,769
Recreation	Equipment Replacement	\$25,000	\$25,000
	TOTAL	\$25,000	\$25,000
	From Tax Levy	<u>\$1,267,869</u>	<u>\$919,929</u>

**On motion by Mr. Luca and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$919,929.00, and transfer the sum of \$37,830.00 from the Water Surplus Account to the Water Department Capital Outlay Account and the sum of \$211,867.00 from the Sewer Surplus Account to the Sewer Department Capital Outlay Account to carry out the purposes of Article 20.

## **ARTICLE 21**

**Presented by Director of Recreation Roger G. Maloney**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money to install new lighting units and accessories around the Beasley Field behind the Wakefield High School Field House, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Recreation Commission

**Finance Committee recommendation was for Indefinite Postponement**

**Motion by Mr. Maloney received a second and voted:** That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$30,000.00 to install new lighting units and accessories around the Beasley Field behind the Wakefield High School Field House.

## **ARTICLE 22**

**Presented by Board of Selectmen Chairman Wayne M. Tarr**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available balances a sufficient sum of money to construct a skateboard park and prepare an athletic field, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Tarr and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

That the Town vote to raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$51,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a skateboard park on the grounds of the Galvin Middle School and \$3,000.00 for the purpose of preparing an athletic field on the grounds of the Montrose School.

Sam Stella's motion to amend the motion under Article 22 to provide that any skateboard park be open to the public without regard to residency was defeated by a vote of 39 Yes, 55 No.

## **ARTICLE 23**

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available balances or from the excess and deficiency account a sum of money to supplement the Northeast Metropolitan Regional Vocational School budget for the period of July 1, 2000 through June 30, 2001, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of \$36,909.00 to carry out the purpose of Article 23.

**ARTICLE 24**

**Presented by Finance Committee Chairman J. Edward Surette, III**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Stabilization Fund, or to see what the town will do about it.

Finance Committee

**On motion by Mr. Surette**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$50,000.00 to carry out the purpose of Article 24.

**ARTICLE 25**

**Presented by Finance Committee Vice-Chairman Philip F. McCarty**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Capital Projects/Debt Service Fund, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Finance Committee

**On motion by Mr. McCarty**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate to the Capital Projects/Debt Service Fund the sum of \$777,669.00.

**ARTICLE 26**

**Presented by Board of Selectmen Chairman Wayne M. Tarr**

To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following general bylaw as § 154-4 of the Code of the Town:

"No person shall collect, or cause others to collect trash, rubbish, garbage, offal or other offensive substances (whether from dumpsters, barrels, or other wise, and whether on the public way, a private way or any lot) after 9 p.m. and before 6 a.m. in any residential district of the Town or within 100 yards of such a district as shown on the then-current Zoning Map."

or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**On motion by Mr. Tarr**

**VOTED:** Favorable Action

August 8, 2001

Springfield, Massachusetts

I return the amendments to the Town By-Laws adopted under Article 26 of the Warrant for the Wakefield Town Meeting that convened on April 2, 2001, with the approval of this office.

Very Truly Yours,  
Thomas F. Reilly  
Attorney General  
Kelli E. Lawrence  
Assistant Attorney General  
Municipal Law Unit  
436 Dwight Street  
Springfield, MA 01103-1317

**ARTICLE 27**

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to use such sum of the balance of the operating fund of the Municipal Gas and Light

Department as of June 30, 2001 as the Board of Light Commissioners may vote, in computing the tax rate for the fiscal period July 1, 2001 to June 30, 2002, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Municipal Light Commissioners

**On motion by Mr. Butler**

**VOTED:** That the Town authorize the Board of Assessors to use such sum of the balance of the Operating Fund of the Municipal Gas & Light Department as of June 30, 2001 as the Board of Light Commissioners may vote, in computing the tax rate for the fiscal period July 1, 2001 to June 30, 2002.

Motion to dissolve this Annual Town Meeting was seconded and voted at 10:40 p.m.

A TRUE RECORD

VIRGINIA M. ZINGARELLI

ATTEST:

TOWN CLERK



**REGULAR TOWN MEETING  
MONDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 2001  
1ST SESSION  
ATTENDANCE**

PRECINCTS	7:30	8:00	9:00	10:00
1	37	39	44	44
2	21	25	26	27
3	29	35	42	44
4	56	61	72	74
5	30	37	44	45
6	33	54	67	74
7	<u>35</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>63</u>
	241	312	357	371

**THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 2001  
2ND SESSION**

PRECINCTS	7:30	8:00	9:00	10:00
1	15	22	27	28
2	4	9	14	15
3	13	21	35	35
4	17	22	36	36
5	9	19	27	29
6	13	32	48	51
7	<u>13</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>40</u>
	84	152	221	234

**THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 2001  
3RD SESSION**

PRECINCTS	7:30	8:00	9:00	10:00	11:00
1	9	32	34	35	35
2	10	17	17	18	18
3	6	12	15	16	16
4	7	15	20	21	21
5	18	28	34	34	34
6	15	29	31	31	31
7	<u>25</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>37</u>
	90	166	187	192	192

## MONDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 2001 4TH SESSION

PRECINCTS	7:30	8:00	9:00	10:00	11:00
1	10	16	21	21	21
2	3	9	10	10	10
3	13	23	24	25	25
4	10	17	18	18	18
5	6	15	19	19	19
6	11	24	27	27	28
7	<u>19</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>31</u>
	72	132	149	151	152

## THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 2001 5TH SESSION

PRECINCTS	7:30	8:00	9:00
1	10	13	13
2	2	4	5
3	10	19	19
4	8	9	10
5	10	12	13
6	9	19	25
7	<u>11</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>16</u>
	62	90	101

## REGULAR TOWN MEETING MONDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 2001

With 241 in attendance,

Moderator Carroll called the meeting to order at 7:35 p.m. in the Galvin Middle School Auditorium. Visitors and non-voters were individually introduced and instructed to stand as their names were called. Tellers were selected and duly sworn by the Town Clerk,

The Moderator requested a moment of silence for all effected by the tragic event of September 11, 2001.

Motion by Finance Committee Chairman J. Edward Surrette, III that the reading of the Warrant with the exception of the Constable' return be dispensed with was seconded and voted. The return was read by the Moderator.

### ARTICLE 1

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will hear and accept a report on the Fiscal Year 2001 budget.  
Town Administrator

### ARTICLE 1

**On motion by the Moderator**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town accept a report on the Fiscal Year 2001 budget.

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:

	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE	
				Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
Personal Services (Includes Town Planner)	\$219,176.00	\$218,696.00	\$480.00	\$480.00	
Contractual Services	47,750.00	44,228.00	\$3,522.00	\$3,522.00	
Materials and Supplies	475.00	385.00	\$90.00	\$90.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$267,401.00</b>	<b>\$263,309.00</b>	<b>\$4,092.00</b>	<b>\$4,092.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

## ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:

Personal Services	\$210,992.00	\$201,880.00	\$9,112.00	\$4,526.00	\$4,586.00
Contractual Services	55,883.00	54,148.00	\$1,735.00	\$1,735.00	
Materials and Supplies	2,500.00	1,244.00	\$1,256.00	\$1,256.00	
Sundry Charges	175.00	175.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$269,550.00</b>	<b>\$257,447.00</b>	<b>\$12,103.00</b>	<b>\$7,517.00</b>	<b>\$4,586.00</b>
<u>Capital Outlay Breakdown</u>	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>269,550.00</b>	<b>257,447.00</b>	<b>12,103.00</b>	<b>7,517.00</b>	<b>\$4,586.00</b>

DATA PROCESSING DEPT:	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance, Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE	
				Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
Personal Services	\$56,278.00	\$55,234.00	\$1,044.00	\$1,044.00	
Contractual Services	93,285.00	93,285.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Materials and Supplies	1,330.00	1,271.00	\$59.00	\$59.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$150,893.00</b>	<b>\$149,790.00</b>	<b>\$1,103.00</b>	<b>\$1,103.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT:</b>					
Salary of Treasurer	\$38,272.00	\$38,272.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Personal Services	66,276.00	66,276.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Contractual Services	6,300.00	6,122.00	\$178.00	\$178.00	
Materials and Supplies	650.00	591.00	\$59.00	\$59.00	
Sundry Charges	290.00	290.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Tax Titles	7,000.00	6,051.00	\$949.00	\$949.00	
Bank Charges	40,000.00	34,681.00	\$5,319.00	\$5,319.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$158,788.00</b>	<b>\$152,283.00</b>	<b>\$6,505.00</b>	<b>\$6,505.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

## LEGAL DEPARTMENT:

Personal Services	\$57,746.00	\$57,746.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Contractual Services	59,259.00	59,259.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Materials and Supplies	3,100.00	3,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sundry Charges	100.00	100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sub total	\$120,205.00	\$120,205.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
LEGAL DAMAGES:	6,560.00	6,560.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
TOTAL	\$126,765.00	\$126,765.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

## COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:

Salary of Collector	\$47,424.00	\$47,424.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Personal Services	76,574.00	74,601.00	\$1,973.00	\$1,973.00
Contractual Services	32,828.00	25,479.00	\$7,349.00	\$7,349.00
Materials and Supplies	1,895.00	1,899.00	\$6.00	\$6.00
Sundry Charges	130.00	130.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
TOTAL	\$158,851.00	\$149,523.00	\$9,328.00	\$9,328.00
Capital Outlay Breakdown:	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
TOTAL	158,851.00	149,523.00	9,328.00	\$0.00



	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance* Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE	
				Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT:					
Personal Services	\$150,754.00	\$133,573.00	\$17,181.00	\$17,181.00	
Contractual Services	16,200.00	12,603.00	\$3,597.00	\$522.00	\$3,075.00
Materials and Supplies	2,100.00	2,087.00	\$13.00	\$13.00	
Sundry Charges	525.00	460.00	\$65.00	\$65.00	
TOTAL	\$169,579.00	\$148,723.00	\$20,856.00	\$17,781.00	\$3,075.00
TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:					
Salary of Town Clerk	\$48,412.00	\$48,412.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Personal Services	57,848.00	57,848.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Contractual Services	14,490.00	14,094.00	\$396.00	\$396.00	
Materials and Supplies	1,150.00	1,148.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	
Sundry Charges	100.00	100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
TOTAL	\$122,000.00	\$121,602.00	\$398.00	\$398.00	\$0.00

Capital Outlay Breakdown

	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>122,000.00</b>	<b>121,602.00</b>	<b>398.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>ELECTION AND REGISTRATION:</b>				
Personal Services	\$23,000.00	\$21,474.00	\$1,526.00	
Contractual Services	14,600.00	14,304.00	\$296.00	
Material and Supplies	475.00	377.00	\$98.00	\$86.80
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$38,075.00</b>	<b>\$36,155.00</b>	<b>\$1,920.00</b>	<b>\$86.80</b>
<b>ELECTION EXPENSE:</b>				
Personal Services	\$20,462.00	\$14,790.00	\$5,672.00	
Contractual Services	18,225.00	17,326.00	\$899.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$38,687.00</b>	<b>\$32,116.00</b>	<b>\$6,571.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>FINANCE COMMITTEE:</b>				
Personal Services	\$5,000.00	\$1,984.00	\$3,016.00	

	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE	
				Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
Contractual Services	3,200.00	2,419.00	\$781.00	\$781.00	
Materials and Supplies	1,000.00	829.00	\$171.00	\$171.00	
Sundry Charges	2,600.00	2,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$11,800.00</b>	<b>\$7,832.00</b>	<b>\$3,968.00</b>	<b>\$3,968.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>CONSERVATION COMMISSION:</b>					
Contractual Services	\$8,750.00	\$8,487.00	\$263.00	\$263.00	
Materials and Supplies	100.00	100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Sundry Charges	245.00	245.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$9,095.00</b>	<b>\$8,832.00</b>	<b>\$263.00</b>	<b>\$263.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
LESS: Wetland Filing Fees	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$7,095.00</b>	<b>\$6,832.00</b>	<b>\$263.00</b>	<b>\$263.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PLANNING BOARD:**

Personal Services	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Contractual Services	3,315.00	2,875.00	\$440.00	\$440.00
Materials and Supplies	100.00	100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sundry Charges	120.00	120.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$8,535.00</b>	<b>\$8,095.00</b>	<b>\$440.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**BOARD OF APPEALS:**

Contractual Services	\$15,600.00	\$15,092.00	\$508.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$15,600.00</b>	<b>\$15,092.00</b>	<b>\$508.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

<b>Total General Government</b>	<b>1,543,619.00</b>	<b>1,475,564.00</b>	<b>68,055.00</b>	<b>60,307.20</b>	<b>\$7,747.80</b>
---------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------	-------------------

## Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT:	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
Personal Services	\$2,848,748.00	\$2,844,185.00	\$4,563.00	\$4,563.00	
Contractual Services	73,458.00	73,453.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	
Materials and Supplies	101,295.00	101,295.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Sundry Charges	4,800.00	4,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,028,301.00</b>	<b>\$3,023,733.00</b>	<b>\$4,568.00</b>	<b>\$4,568.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<u>Capital Outlay Breakdown:</u>					
Cruisers (3)	\$75,000.00	\$71,450.00	\$3,550.00	\$3,550.00	
Computer Equipment	\$44,515.00	\$44,515.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,147,816.00</b>	<b>3,139,698.00</b>	<b>8,118.00</b>	<b>\$8,118.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>FIRE DEPARTMENT:</b>					
Personal Services	\$2,527,508.00	\$2,518,510.00	\$8,998.00	\$8,998.00	
Contractual Services	46,100.00	46,087.00	\$13.00	\$13.00	
Materials and Supplies	70,535.00	70,373.00	\$162.00	\$162.00	



Sundry Charges	1,000.00	991.00	\$9.00	
TOTAL	\$2,645,143.00	\$2,635,961.00	\$9,182.00	\$0.00
<u>Capital Outlay Breakdown:</u> Safety Equipment	35,000.00	35,000.00	\$0.00	
TOTAL	2,680,143.00	2,670,961.00	9,182.00	\$0.00
<b>FIRE ALARM, POLICE SIGNALS AND TRAFFIC LIGHTS:</b>				
Personal Services, Materials and Supplies and Contractual Services	\$35,000.00	\$33,074.00	\$426.00	\$1,500.00
<u>Capital Outlay Breakdown:</u> Capital Improvement	16,000.00	15,995.00	\$5.00	
TOTAL	\$51,000.00	\$49,069.00	\$431.00	\$1,500.00
<b>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT:</b>				
Contractual Services	\$1,250.00	\$1,151.00	\$99.00	
Materials and Supplies	2,750.00	2,651.00	\$99.00	
TOTAL	\$4,000.00	\$3,802.00	\$198.00	\$0.00

**BUILDING DEPARTMENT:**

	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
Personal Services	\$121,167.00	\$121,152.00	\$15.00	\$15.00	
Contractual Services	6,330.00	5,040.00	\$1,290.00	\$1,290.00	
Materials and Supplies	2,900.00	2,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Sundry Charges	500.00	395.00	\$105.00	\$105.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$130,897.00</b>	<b>\$129,487.00</b>	<b>\$1,410.00</b>	<b>\$1,410.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:**

Personal Services	\$3,413.00	\$3,413.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Contractual Services	300.00	233.00	\$67.00	\$67.00	
Materials and Supplies	300.00	300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Sundry Charges	60.00	50.00	\$10.00	\$10.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$4,073.00</b>	<b>\$3,996.00</b>	<b>\$77.00</b>	<b>\$77.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**ANIMAL INSPECTOR:**

Personal Services	\$40,268.00	\$40,186.00	\$82.00	\$82.00	
-------------------	-------------	-------------	---------	---------	--

Contractual Services	2,450.00	2,399.00	\$51.00	\$51.00
Materials and Supplies	3,355.00	3,050.00	\$305.00	\$305.00
Sundry Charges	3,000.00	3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$49,073.00</b>	<b>\$48,635.00</b>	<b>\$438.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PARKING CLERK:**

Personal Services	\$9,752.00	\$9,752.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Contractual Services	9,213.00	9,213.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Materials and Supplies	120.00	114.00	\$6.00	\$6.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$19,085.00</b>	<b>\$19,079.00</b>	<b>\$6.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**Total Protection Persons  
& Property**

<b>6,086,087.00</b>	<b>6,064,727.00</b>	<b>21,360.00</b>	<b>19,860.00</b>	<b>\$1,500.00</b>
---------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------	-------------------

**HUMAN SERVICES****COUNCIL ON AGING:**

Personal Services	\$115,076.00	\$115,076.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Contractual Service	3,975.00	3,975.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
Materials and Supplies	5,134.00	4,917.00	\$217.00	\$217.00	
Mystic Valley Elder Service	5,973.00	5,973.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$130,158.00</b>	<b>\$129,941.00</b>	<b>\$217.00</b>	<b>\$217.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>HEALTH DEPARTMENT:</b>					
Personal Services	\$69,673.00	\$69,101.00	\$572.00	\$572.00	
Contractual Services	16,191.00	15,425.00	\$766.00	\$766.00	
Materials and Supplies	3,250.00	3,214.00	\$36.00	\$36.00	
Sundry Charges	400.00	181.00	\$219.00	\$219.00	
Camp Hope	2,800.00	2,030.00	\$770.00	\$770.00	
Retarded Citizens	8,905.00	8,164.00	\$741.00	\$741.00	
Outpatient Clinic	16,068.00	11,375.00	\$4,693.00	\$4,693.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$117,287.00</b>	<b>\$109,490.00</b>	<b>\$7,797.00</b>	<b>\$7,797.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>RECREATION:</b>					
Personal Services	\$36,880.00	\$36,715.00	\$165.00	\$165.00	
Contractual Services	9,839.00	9,640.00	\$199.00	\$199.00	

Materials and Supplies	22,550.00	22,361.00	\$189.00	\$189.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$69,269.00	\$68,716.00	\$553.00	\$0.00
<i>Capital Outlay Breakdown:</i>				
<i>Miscellaneous Playground Rehab and projects</i>	\$25,000.00	\$8,855.00	\$16,145.00	\$0.21
<b>TOTAL</b>	94,269.00	77,571.00	16,698.00	553.21
<b>VETERANS' DEPARTMENT:</b>				16,144.79
Personal Services	9,000.00	8,840.00	\$160.00	\$160.00
Recipients	45,000.00	41,120.00	\$3,880.00	\$3,880.00
Contractual Services	755.00	299.00	\$456.00	\$456.00
Materials and Supplies	265.00	114.00	\$151.00	\$151.00
Sundry Charges	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Observe Veterans Day	300.00	170.00	\$130.00	\$130.00
Observe Memorial Day	2,500.00	1,318.00	\$1,182.00	\$1,182.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$57,820.00	\$51,861.00	\$5,959.00	\$0.00
<b>Total Human Services</b>	399,534.00	368,863.00	30,671.00	14,526.21
				\$16,144.79



## PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.

## PERSONAL SERVICES:

	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
Personal Services Breakdown:	\$2,007,434.00	\$1,997,751.00	\$9,683.00	\$9,683.00	\$0.00
Administration	112,115.00	110,494.00	\$1,621.00		
Engineering	134,678.00	136,621.00	(\$1,943.00)		
Fleet Maintenance	188,607.00	195,420.00	(\$6,813.00)		
Buildings	151,584.00	145,200.00	\$6,384.00		
Forestry and Parks	518,860.00	516,173.00	\$2,687.00		
Cemetery	158,534.00	156,219.00	\$2,315.00		
Highway	637,693.00	627,065.00	\$10,628.00		
School Facilities	191,653.00	196,849.00	(\$5,196.00)		
TOTAL	\$2,093,724.00	\$2,084,041.00	\$9,683.00	\$9,683.00	\$0.00
LESS:					
Perpetual Care Income	\$59,673.00	\$59,673.00	\$0.00		
Park Trust Funds Available	142.00	142.00	\$0.00		
To Be Appropriated From The Sale of Lots Funds	26,475.00	26,475.00	\$0.00		
TOTAL	\$2,007,434.00	\$1,997,751.00	\$9,683.00	\$9,683.00	\$0.00

**CONTRACTUAL SERVICES:**

Contractual Service Breakdown:	\$478,465.00	\$478,285.00	\$180.00	\$180.00	\$0.00
Administration	9,950.00	8,871.00	\$1,079.00		
Engineering	21,990.00	22,123.00	(\$133.00)		
Fleet Maintenance	29,400.00	33,411.00	(\$4,011.00)		
Buildings	150,715.00	173,352.00	(\$22,637.00)		
Forestry and Parks	42,660.00	28,186.00	\$14,474.00		
Cemetery	4,450.00	3,101.00	\$1,349.00		
Highway	211,300.00	203,841.00	\$7,459.00		
School Facilities	8,000.00	5,400.00	\$2,600.00		

**TOTAL**

\$478,465.00	\$	478,285.00	\$180.00	\$180.00	\$0.00
--------------	----	------------	----------	----------	--------

**MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES:**

Material & Supplies Breakdown:	\$323,496.00	\$323,494.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$0.00
Administration	4,300.00	4,836.00	(\$536.00)		
Engineering	4,900.00	4,603.00	\$297.00		
Fleet Maintenance	125,836.00	124,827.00	\$1,509.00		
Buildings	60,900.00	61,456.00	(\$556.00)		
Forestry and Parks	36,460.00	37,494.00	(\$1,034.00)		
Cemetery	14,000.00	12,699.00	\$1,301.00		
Highway	77,100.00	78,079.00	(\$979.00)		
School Facilities	0.00	0.00	\$0.00		

**TOTAL**

\$323,496.00	\$323,494.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$0.00
--------------	--------------	--------	--------	--------

SUNDRY CHARGES:	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE	
				Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
Sundry Charges Breakdown:	\$1,750.00	\$1,500.00	\$250.00	\$250.00	\$0.00
Administration	600.00	650.00	(\$50.00)		
Engineering	350.00	350.00	\$0.00		
Fleet Maintenance	200.00	200.00	\$0.00		
Buildings	200.00	200.00	\$0.00		
Forestry and Parks	200.00	0.00	\$200.00		
Cemetery	100.00	0.00	\$100.00		
Highway	100.00	100.00	\$0.00		
School Facilities	0.00	0.00	\$0.00		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,750.00</b>	<b>\$1,500.00</b>	<b>\$250.00</b>	<b>\$250.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>	<b>\$236,300.00</b>	<b>\$187,536.35</b>	<b>\$48,763.65</b>	<b>\$113.00</b>	<b>\$48,650.65</b>
Administration	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		
Engineering	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		
Fleet Maintenance	22,000.00	21,887.00	\$113.00	\$113.00	
Building	149,300.00	100,649.35	\$48,650.65		\$48,650.65
Forestry & Parks	65,000.00	65,000.00	\$0.00		
Cemetery	0.00	0.00	\$0.00		
Highway	0.00	0.00	\$0.00		
School Facilities	0.00	0.00	\$0.00		
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$236,300.00</b>	<b>\$187,536.35</b>	<b>\$48,763.65</b>	<b>\$113.00</b>	<b>\$48,650.65</b>
<b>Total Public Works</b>	<b>3,047,445.00</b>	<b>2,988,566.35</b>	<b>58,878.65</b>	<b>10,228.00</b>	<b>48,650.65</b>

## SNOW AND ICE:

*This overdraft will be charged  
to Fiscal 2002 Tax Assessments*

	\$250,000.00	\$574,686.00	(\$324,686.00)	(\$324,686.00)	\$0.00
<b>PUBLIC WORKS ENTERPRISE DEPARTMENTS</b>					
	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE	
				Balance	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
<b>WATER DIVISION:</b>					
Personal Services	\$554,084.00	\$489,535.00	\$64,549.00	\$64,549.00	
Contractual Services	201,350.00	172,946.00	\$28,404.00	\$28,404.00	
Materials and Supplies	153,250.00	153,198.00	\$52.00	\$52.00	
Sundry Charges	1,000.00	1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Professional Medical Services	100.00	100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Contributory Retire. Pensions	74,987.00	74,987.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Group Insurance	96,722.00	96,722.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Workers' Compensation Ins.	4,750.00	4,750.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
General Insurance	13,500.00	13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
MWRA Water Assessment	977,853.00	923,250.00	\$54,603.00	\$54,603.00	
Tax Collector (P.S.)	9,000.00	9,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Maturing Debt	49,550.00	49,550.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Medicare	7,000.00	7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,143,146.00</b>	<b>\$1,995,538.00</b>	<b>\$147,608.00</b>	<b>\$147,608.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE	
			Balance Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2002
SEWER DIVISION:				
Personal Services	\$420,748.00	\$404,759.00	\$15,989.00	\$15,989.00
Contractual Services	123,900.00	123,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Materials and Supplies	41,250.00	41,250.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sundry Charges	250.00	250.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
MWRA Sewer Assessment <sup>††</sup>	4,074,776.00	3,828,675.00	\$246,101.00	\$246,101.00
Workers' Compensation Ins.	4,750.00	4,750.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
General Insurance	7,500.00	7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Professional Medical Services	100.00	100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Contributory Retire. Pensions	60,545.00	60,545.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Group Insurance	70,536.00	70,536.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tax Collector (P.S.)	9,000.00	9,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Maturing Debt	76,200.00	76,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Medicare	5,000.00	5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
TOTAL	\$4,894,555.00	\$4,632,465.00	\$262,090.00	\$262,090.00



## EDUCATION

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
Personal Services	\$18,799,638.00	\$18,438,084.00	\$361,554.00	\$361,554.00	
Materials and Supplies	1,177,874.00	1,075,200.00	\$102,674.00	(\$202,462.00)	\$305,136.00
Contractual Services	2,769,351.00	2,765,602.00	\$3,749.00	(\$47,241.00)	\$50,990.00
Sundry Charges	47,670.00	54,067.00	(\$6,397.00)	(\$11,181.00)	\$4,784.00
TOTAL	\$22,794,533.00	\$22,332,953.00	\$461,580.00	\$100,670.00	\$360,910.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY:	\$530,000.00	\$313,014.00	\$216,986.00	\$0.00	\$216,986.00
Total School	23,324,533.00	22,645,967.00	678,566.00	100,670.00	\$577,896.00

## LIBRARY DEPARTMENT:

Personal Services	\$682,177.00	\$674,878.00	\$7,299.00	\$7,299.00	
Contractual Services	142,200.00	141,858.00	\$342.00	\$0.02	\$341.98
Materials and Supplies	147,400.00	146,878.00	\$522.00	\$320.64	\$201.36
TOTAL	\$971,777.00	\$963,614.00	\$8,163.00	\$7,619.66	\$543.34

	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE	
				Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
LESS:					
Library Trust Fund Income Available	\$22,284.00	\$22,284.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
TOTAL	\$949,493.00	\$941,330.00	\$8,163.00	\$7,619.66	\$543.34
CAPITAL OUTLAY <i>Pentium Computers</i>	\$24,000.00	\$22,799.00	\$1,201.00	\$1,201.00	
TOTAL	\$973,493.00	\$964,129.00	\$9,364.00	\$8,820.66	\$543.34
NORTHEAST MET. REG. VOC.	\$425,805.00	\$425,805.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Total Education	\$24,723,831.00	\$24,035,901.00	\$687,930.00	\$109,490.66	\$578,439.34
UNCLASSIFIED					
STREET LIGHTS	\$140,000.00	\$140,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
MISCELLANEOUS	12,795.00	9,686.00	\$3,109.00	\$2,509.00	\$600.00

HISTORICAL COMMISSION	550.00	392.00	\$158.00	\$158.00
GENERAL INSURANCE	243,200.00	236,698.00	\$6,502.00	\$6,502.00
MEDICARE	215,000.00	211,340.00	\$3,660.00	\$3,660.00
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	50,000.00	25,559.00	\$24,441.00	\$24,441.00
RESERVE FUND	250,000.00	117,380.00	\$132,620.00	\$132,620.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$911,545.00</b>	<b>\$741,055.00</b>	<b>\$170,490.00</b>	<b>\$169,890.00</b>
<b>BENEFITS &amp; ADMINISTRATION</b>				
PERSONAL SERVICES	\$71,582.00	\$64,387.00	\$7,195.00	\$7,195.00
WORKERS' COMPENSATION	170,000.00	140,569.00	\$29,431.00	\$29,431.00
PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL	6,300.00	3,435.00	\$2,865.00	\$2,865.00
<b>RETIREMENT SYSTEM:</b>				
Pension Accumulation Fund	2,158,519.00	2,139,197.00	\$19,322.00	\$19,322.00
Non-Contributory Pension Fund Assessments, Non-Contributory Veterans Pension Fund	121,824.00	72,053.00	\$49,771.00	\$49,771.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,528,225.00</b>	<b>\$2,419,641.00</b>	<b>\$108,584.00</b>	<b>\$108,584.00</b>
				<b>\$0.00</b>

	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001	DISPOSITION OF BALANCE	
				Transfer to Town Revenue	Encumbered Fiscal 2002
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE:					
Town Appropriation	\$4,034,000.00	\$5,110,170.61	(\$1,076,170.61)	(\$1,076,170.61)	
Total	<u>\$4,034,000.00</u>	<u>\$5,110,170.61</u>	<u>(\$1,076,170.61)</u>	<u>(\$1,076,170.61)</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>
**Deficit funded from Group Insurance Trust Fund					
INTEREST & MATURING DEBT					
Interest Debt	\$11,862.00	\$11,862.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Principal Debt	76,000.00	76,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
TOTAL	<u>\$87,862.00</u>	<u>\$87,862.00</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>	<u>\$0.00</u>

# Article Summary Fiscal 2001

Dept	Meeting Ref	Description	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001
<b>Selectmen</b>					
	ATM#1	Information Systems Plan	170,000.00	86,380.00	83,620.00
	ATM#4	Wakefield Building Trust	2,965.00	1,768.00	1,197.00
	ATM#28	Grant Writer	9,750.00	2,355.00	7,395.00
<b>Police</b>					
	ATM#6	Supplement - 4th of July	4,852.00	4,851.00	1.00
<b>Fire</b>					
	ATM#17-4/01	Indemnify Officers	6,447.00	6,447.00	0.00
<b>Education</b>					
	ATM#23-4/01	Northeast Regional Vocational	36,909.00	36,909.00	0.00
<b>DPW</b>					
	ATM#11	Shade Tree Replacement	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
	ATM#13	Trash Disposal	1,211,600.00	1,014,477.00	197,123.00
	ATM#12	New Sidewalks	55,000.00	11,965.00	43,035.00
	STM#4-10/00	Lake Quannapowitt	50,000.00	47,426.00	2,574.00
	ATM#14	Eminent Domain Proceedings	1.00	0.00	1.00



Dept.	Meeting Ref	Description	Appropriation Fiscal 2001	Expenditure Fiscal 2001	Balance Fiscal 2001
	STM#2-10/00	Eminent Domain Proceedings	1.00	0.00	1.00
	STM#3-10/00	Eminent Domain Proceedings	1.00	0.00	1.00
	ATM#16	Betterment Ware Street	39,318.00	23,707.00	15,611.00
	ATM#17	Winnisimette Ave Repair	55,919.00	43,706.00	12,213.00
	ATM#18	Whittemore Terrace Repair	23,785.00	12,011.00	11,774.00
	ATM#20-4/00	MEMA Mill River	41,611.00	0.00	41,611.00
	ATM#6	Supplement - 4th of July	5,190.00	5,190.00	0.00
<b>Board of Health</b>					
	ATM#3	Mosquito Control	17,803.00	17,803.00	0.00
<b>Stabilization Fund</b>					
	ATM#31	Stabilization Fund	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00
<b>Water</b>					
	ATM#22	Water Treatment Plant	225,000.00	150,000.00	75,000.00

Group Insurance	ATM#23	Farm St Pump Design	65,000.00	5,097.00	59,903.00
	STM#5	Myrtle Terrace Repair	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00
	ATM#30-4/00	Budget Supplement	250,000.00	250,000.00	0.00
Total:			2,373,152.00	1,770,092.00	603,060.00

## Town of Wakefield

## Fiscal 2001 Summary

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance	Transfer to Revenue	Encumbered
General Government	1,543,619.00	1,475,564.00	68,055.00	60,307.20	7,747.80
Protection of Persons & Property	6,086,087.00	6,064,727.00	21,360.00	19,860.00	1,500.00
Human Services	399,534.00	368,863.00	30,671.00	14,526.21	16,144.79
Public Works Dept.	3,047,445.00	2,988,566.35	58,878.65	10,228.00	48,650.65
Education	24,723,831.00	24,035,901.00	687,930.00	109,490.66	578,439.34
Unclassified	911,545.00	741,055.00	170,490.00	169,890.00	600.00
Benefits & Admin.	2,528,225.00	2,419,641.00	108,584.00	108,584.00	0.00
Interest & Maturing Debt	87,862.00	87,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39,328,148.00</b>	<b>38,182,179.35</b>	<b>1,145,968.65</b>	<b>492,886.07</b>	<b>653,082.58</b>
Snow & Ice	250,000.00	574,686.00	-324,686.00	-324,686.00	0.00
Group Insurance <i>Deficit funded from Group Insurance Trust Fund</i>	4,034,000.00	5,110,170.61	-1,076,170.61	0.00	0.00
<b>Enterprise Funds</b>				<b>Transfer to Enterprise Surplus</b>	
Water Enterprise Fund	2,143,146.00	1,995,538.00	147,608.00	147,608.00	0.00
Sewer Enterprise Fund	4,894,555.00	4,632,465.00	262,090.00	262,090.00	0.00

## **REGULAR TOWN MEETING NOVEMBER 5, 2001**

### **ARTICLE 2**

**Presented by Board of Selectmen Chairman Wayne M. Tarr**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds (including, without limitation, the Stabilization Fund) a sum of money to supplement the appropriation under Article 31 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1999 for the purpose of remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to, and for constructing additions to, the Warren School Building in order to convert it to a senior center; including the cost of originally equipping, landscaping, paving and performing other site improvements incidental or directly related to such remodeling, reconstruction, repair or additions, including architectural and engineering fees and other costs incidental or related thereto, and to determine whether to raise this appropriation by borrowing or otherwise; and to appropriate from the Stabilization Fund a sum of money to pay the principal and interest due in connection with bonds and notes issued hereunder and pursuant to the said Article 31 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1999; or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

### **ARTICLE 2**

**On motion by Mr. Tarr and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town appropriate the sum of \$275,000 to supplement the appropriation under Article 31 of the Annual Town meeting of 1999 for the purpose of remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to, and for constructing additions to, the Warren School Building in order to convert it to a senior center, including the cost of originally equipping, landscaping, paving and performing other site improvements incidental or directly related to such remodeling, reconstruction, repair or additions, including architectural and engineering fees and other costs incidental or related thereto; and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow the said sum under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) and (3A) of the General Laws, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefore.

The vote was 296 Yes, 9 No. Two third majority vote satisfied.

### **ARTICLE 3**

**Presented by Public Safety Building Committee Chairman Joseph B. Bertrand**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for remodeling, reconstruction or making extraordinary repairs to and for constructing additions to the existing Fire and Police Department headquarters buildings for the purpose of creating a combined public safety building, including the costs or originally equipping, furnishing, landscaping, paving and performing other site improvements incidental or directly related to such remodeling, reconstruction, repair, additions and new construction, and including architectural and engineering fees and other costs incidental or related thereto, and including also the cost of temporarily relocating the Police and Fire Department headquarters during construction, and to determine whether to raise this appropriation by borrowing or otherwise, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Public Safety Building Committee

**ARTICLE 3**

**On motion by Mr. Bertrand and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,034,380 for the purpose of remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to and for constructing additions to the existing Fire and Police Department Headquarters Buildings in order to create a combined Public Safety Building, including the costs or originally equipping, furnishing, landscaping, paving and performing other site improvements incidental or directly related to such remodeling, reconstruction, repair, additions and new construction, and including architectural and engineering fees and other costs incidental or related thereto, and including also the costs of temporarily relocating the Police and Fire Department Headquarters during construction; and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow the said sum under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) and (3a) of the General Laws, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefore.

The vote was 253 Yes, 9 No. Two-third majority voted satisfied.

**ARTICLE 4**

**Presented by Department of Public Works Director Richard F. Stinson**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the evaluation, design and permitting of traffic improvements in the Farm Street corridor from Water Street to Old Nahant Road, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**ARTICLE 4**

**On motion by Mr. Stinson and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of \$49,850 to carry out the purpose of Article 4.

**ARTICLE 5**

**Presented by Department of Public Works Director Richard F. Stinson**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the following studies concerning contamination of Lake Quannapowitt: Phase II — Comprehensive Site Assessment; Phase III — Identification, Evaluation and Selection of Comprehensive Remedial Action Alternatives; and related costs associated with the imminent hazard evaluation of Lake Quannapowitt; or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**ARTICLE 5**

**On motion by Mr. Stinson and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of \$155,000 for the purposes of Article 5 and further that the Town authorize the Selectmen to receive from the Municipal Light & Gas Department the sum of \$135,000 and apply the said sum to the purposes of such Article.

Motion to adjourn to Thursday at 7:30 p.m. in this Hall received a second and was voted at 10:50 p.m.



## **REGULAR TOWN MEETING NOVEMBER 8, 2001 SECOND SESSION**

With 84 in attendance, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:35 p.m. in the Galvin Middle School Auditorium. Tellers were selected and duly sworn by the Town Clerk. Visitors and non-voters were formally introduced. Mr. Stinson was recognized for his presentation and discussion of Article 6.

### **ARTICLE 6**

**Presented by Department of Public Works Director Richard F. Stinson**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for, receive and expend without further appropriation a grant from the Massachusetts Water Resources Authority for the purpose of funding the Town's Infiltration/Inflow Removal Program, and further that the Town appropriate a sum of money to fund its portion for the program and to determine whether this appropriation be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

### **ARTICLE 6**

**On motion by Mr. Stinson and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for, receive and expend a grant/loan from the Massachusetts water Resources Authority in the amount of \$549,700 of which forty-five percent or \$247,365 represents the grant portion and fifty-five percent or \$302,335 represents the loan portion to the Town by the said Massachusetts Water Resources Authority, without interest, for use by the Town for the Town's inflow/infiltration removal program; and further, that the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with approval of the Board of Selectmen, to issue bonds or notes of the Town, to the Massachusetts Resources Authority, payable over five years at no interest from the Sewer Enterprise Fund.

### **ARTICLE 7**

**Presented by Department of Public Works Director Richard F. Stinson**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds as certified by the Massachusetts Department of Revenue, a sum of money for highway purposes as authorized by Chapter 235 of the Acts of 1999, such sum to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

### **ARTICLE 7**

**On motion by Mr. Stinson and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$172,689.71 for highway purposes, as authorized by Chapter 235 of the Acts of 1999, such sum to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth.

**ARTICLE 8****Presented by School Committee Chairman William E. Chetwynd**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of contracting with a consultant to do an in-depth analysis of the Galvin Middle School to compare the costs and benefits of new construction with those of renovating and/or adding to the present structure, or to see what the Town will do about it.

School Committee/Galvin Study Committee

**ARTICLE 8**

**On motion by Mr. Chetwynd and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of \$75,000 for the purpose of contracting with a consultant to do an in-depth analysis of the Galvin Middle School to compare the costs and benefits of new construction with those of renovating and/or adding to the present structure.

**ARTICLE 9****Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to indemnify certain police officers and firefighters of the Town of Wakefield for medical, surgical and hospitalization expenses as a result of injuries received by such officers and firefighters in the performance of their duties, as provided under Section 100, Chapter 41 of Massachusetts General Laws, in such amount and to such extent as may be recommended by the Board of Selectmen, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**ARTICLE 9**

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of \$11,622.32 to carry out the purpose of this Article.

**ARTICLE 10****Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sums recovered under the terms of fire or physical damage insurance policies for the restoration or replacement of Town property damaged by lightning, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

**ARTICLE 10**

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town appropriate for the purposes of Article 10 a sum of money equal to the insurance proceeds to be received on account of the damage to Town property caused by lightning on or about June 30, 2001.

**ARTICLE 11****Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement the fiscal year 2001 capital outlay portion of the Police Department budget for the purpose of funding leases of digital imaging

equipment and cruiser laptop computers, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

#### ARTICLE 11

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town transfer from the Excess & Deficiency Account the sum of \$44,515 to carry out the purpose of this Article.

#### ARTICLE 12

**Presented by Board of Selectmen Chairman Stephen P. Maio**

To see if the town will vote to acquire by gift, purchase and/or eminent domain, for recreational purposes, a certain parcel of land including the structures and fixtures thereon erected, generally described as follows: 2 Arundel Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts, being the same premises shown as parcel 2 on Map 42 of the Assessors' Maps and consisting of 7.28 acres, more or less: to appropriate a sufficient sum of money for such acquisition, such funds to be transferred from the Stabilization Fund and/or other available balances, provided by borrowing and/or furnished from other sources including grants and gifts; to authorize the issuance of bonds or notes therefore; to authorize Town officials to apply for, accept and expend without further appropriation federal and/or state grants for the said purposes; and to enter into contract with federal and or state agencies for said purposes; or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

#### ARTICLE 12

**On motion by Mr. Maio and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town acquire by purchase, for recreational purposes, a certain parcel of land including the structures and fixtures thereon erected, generally described as follows: 2 Arundel Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts, being the same premises shown as Parcel 2 on Map 42 of the Assessors' Maps and consisting of 7.28 acres, more or less; and to provide therefore that the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,200,000 and that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow the said sum under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) of the General Laws, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefore; and that the Town authorize the Selectmen to apply for, accept and expend without further appropriation Federal and/or State Grants for the said purposes; and to enter into contracts with Federal and/or State Agencies for such purposes.

The vote was 193 Yes, 1 No. Two-third majority vote satisfied.

#### ARTICLE 13

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds (including, without limitation, the Stabilization Fund) a sum of money to the Capital Projects/Debt Service Fund, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Town Administrator

#### ARTICLE 13

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town appropriate to the Capital Projects/Debt Service Fund the sum of \$2,900,000, of which the sum of \$2,400,000

shall be transferred from the Stabilization Fund and the sum of \$500,000 shall be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

#### ARTICLE 14

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

**VOTED:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to use such Free Cash as may be in the Treasury or any part thereof in computing the tax rate for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2002, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

#### ARTICLE 14

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town authorize the Board of Assessors to use \$421,000.00 in free cash in computing the tax rate for Fiscal Year 2002.

#### ARTICLE 15

To see if the Town will vote to change, alter and/or amend the Zoning Text of the Town of Wakefield by changing, altering and/or amending Section 190-32. MULTI-FAMILY DWELLINGS and Section 190-23 Table of Use Regulations as follows:

To change, alter and/or amend Section 190-32.A to read as follows:

A. Garden apartments or attached dwellings or a combination of the same may be allowed by special permit by the Board of Appeals in the MR-1 District, MR-2 District, Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District. Mid-rise apartments or a combination of mid-rise and garden apartments and attached dwellings may be allowed by special permit by the Planning Board in the MR-2 District, Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District. It is the intent of this section to encourage the development (in Appropriate locations) of attractive, functional multi-family and attached dwellings which respond to the social and economic characteristics and needs of the present and future Wakefield populations.

To chance alter and/or amend Section 190-32.B to read as follows:

- B. In order to grant a special permit for a multi-family or attached dwelling development in districts where permitted, the Special Permit Granting Authority must find that the developer has met all of the general requirements for a special permit set forth in Article VIII. In addition, the following specific requirements shall also be met:
- (1) The minimum lot size for multi-family dwellings, where permitted, shall be forty thousand (40,000) square feet in the MR-1 District, Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District and sixty thousand (60,000) square feet in the MR-2 District.
  - (2) Density
    - (a) The maximum overall density for garden apartments and attached dwellings in the MR-1 District shall be fourteen (14) units per acre of lot area (with not more than twenty-eight (28) bedrooms per acre of lot area).
    - (b) The maximum overall density for mid-rise apartments or a combination of mid-rise and garden apartments or attached dwellings in the MR-2 District, Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District shall be thirty-six (36) units per acre of lot area (with not more than sixty-three (63) bedrooms per acre of lot area).
  - (3) Where a development containing multi-family or attached dwellings is



adjacent to a single-family district or preexisting commercial or industrial development, a buffer strip as described in §190-31G shall be required.

- (4) Any proposed multi-family or attached dwelling development shall be served by public water and sewerage systems.
- (5) A special permit for multifamily dwellings in the Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District shall be granted only if the Special Permit Granting Authority determines that the proposed residential use will not be detrimental to the economic health of said Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District and that the proposed location is a suitable residential environment.

To change, alter and/or amend Section 190-32.C to read as follows:

C. Parking areas and open space for multi-family dwellings.

- (1) No open parking or driveway shall be closer than twelve (12) feet to a wall containing windows to habitable rooms of a dwelling unit which is on the ground floor or basement floor. This shall not apply, however, to the following: (i) to an individual driveway exclusively serving a single unit and/or dwelling or (ii) underground or structured parking.
- (2) At least thirty percent (30%) of the total area of the multi-family dwelling complex shall be maintained as open area (See §190-4 for the definition of "open area".)

To change, alter and/or amend Section 190-32.F to read as follows:

F. Additional requirement.

- (1) There shall be a paved driveway or paved walk adequate to accommodate emergency vehicles within fifty (50) feet of the outside entrance of each dwelling structure.
- (2) Deleted.
- (3) Individual attached dwelling may be sold as condominium units only and may not be sold as row houses with their own individual lots. Nothing in this subsection is meant to restrict the allocation of outdoor space adjacent to dwelling units for the exclusive use of the occupants of specific dwelling units.
- (4) In attached dwelling developments, exclusive use zones for the exclusive use of occupants or individual dwelling units shall be shown on the site plan. The ground floor area of the dwelling units shall be shown on the site plan. The ground floor area of the dwelling unit plus the outdoor space allocated for the exclusive use of the dwelling unit shall make up the exclusive use zone. The ground floor of the building shall not occupy more than forty percent (40%) of the exclusive use zone, and twenty percent (20%) of the exclusive use zone shall be outdoor open area not devoted to driveways or parking areas.
- (5) No required parking areas for multi-family or attached dwelling shall be placed in the required front yard area of a multi-family or attached dwelling complex, except short-term or visitor parking, which shall not cover more than forty percent (40%) of such area. This shall not apply, however, to a parking area in the form of a driveway exclusively serving, single unit and/or dwelling.

Amend the Table of Use Regulations §190-23 as follows:

SSR SR GR MR' NB LB B LI I

Garden apartment or attached

Dwelling complex N N N SP N SP SP SP SP

Mid-rise apartment N N N SP N SP SP SP SP

or to see what the Town will do about it.

Brian McGrail, Esq.

## ARTICLE 15

**Motion by Attorney Brian McGrail to amend Section 190-32F by adding the following received a second and was voted by a majority vote of 94 Yes, 39 No:**

- (6) The intent of this subsection (6) is to increase the supply of housing in the Town of Wakefield that is permanently available to and affordable by low and moderate income households and to encourage a greater diversity of housing accommodations to meet the needs of families and other Wakefield residents; and developing and maintaining a satisfactory proportion of the "Town's housing stock as Affordable Dwelling Units. To that end, the Special Permit Granting Authority at the time of the granting of the Special Permit pursuant to Section 190-32 may require the applicant to provide Affordable Dwelling Units up to 12% of the total number of dwelling units provided on the sites which is the subject of the Section 190-32 Application. Affordable Dwelling Units shall be defined as dwelling units which count toward the Town of Wakefield's Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40B Subsidized Housing Inventory as the same may be amended from time to time. When the percentage calculation does not result in a whole number it shall be rounded to the nearest whole number, but not less than one.

Thus if so required by the Special Permit Granting Authority,

- (A) the Applicant shall submit to the Special Permit Granting Authority, a Use Restriction or Regulatory Agreement that establishes an affordability restriction for the maximum period allowed by law for the designated Affordable Dwelling Units. This is in order to ensure the long-term affordability of designated Affordable Dwelling Units. The Applicant shall submit proof to the Special Permit Granting Authority that the Use Restriction or Regulatory Agreement was recorded at the Registry of Deeds prior to obtaining any building permit for the project;
- (B) The Use Restriction or Regulatory Agreement selected by the applicant shall be subject to the approval of the Special Permit Granting Authority using the Department of Housing and Community Development Guidelines. The Use Restriction or Regulatory Agreement shall include a right of first refusal upon the transfer of such restricted units for the Town of Wakefield;
- (C) The Affordable Dwelling Units shall be integrated into the overall development or building in which they are situated so as to prevent the physical segregation of such units and their exterior appearance shall be designed to be indistinguishable from the market rate units in the same development or building;
- (D) At this time of application, the applicant shall identify the floor areas of all units. The Affordable Dwelling Units shall have the same number of bedrooms as the Non-Affordable Dwelling Units on a proportionate or pro-rata basis or they may have a smaller number of bedrooms if agreed to by the Special Permit Granting Authority.
- (E) With the approval of the Special Permit Granting Authority, this Affordable Dwelling Unit requirement may be met by placing some or all of the required Affordable Dwelling Units on an alternative site or sites suitable for housing as solely determined by the Special Permit Granting Authority. Existing offsite units that are converted to Affordable Dwelling Units shall not be counted in the total num-



ber of units for the purpose of determining the required number of Affordable Dwelling Units. However, new offsite housing units created to satisfy the requirement for Affordable Dwelling Units under this Section, shall be considered part of the total number of units for the purpose of determining the total required number of Affordable Dwelling Units. Offsite Affordable Dwelling Units may be located in an existing structure, but, they must be units which are not already counted in the Town of Wakefield's Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40B Subsidized Housing Inventory, as amended, at the time of the application. Offsite Affordable Dwelling Units provided through this provision shall comply, in all respects other than onsite location, with the requirements of this subsection (6).

(F) The following requirement shall be a condition of Special Permits which require Affordable Dwelling Units in order to prevent disproportionate number Non-Affordable Dwelling Units being occupied prior to the completion and occupancy of Affordable Dwelling Units:

- (i) No market rate units exceeding 25% of the total shall be occupied unless 25% of the Affordable Dwelling Units have been completed and occupancy permits issued therefore."
- (ii) No market rate units exceeding 50% of the total shall be occupied unless 50% of the Affordable Dwelling Units have been completed and occupancy permits issued therefore."
- (iii) No market rate units exceeding 75% of the total shall be occupied unless 75% of the Affordable Dwelling Units have been completed and occupancy permits issued therefore."
- (iv) No market rate units exceeding 95% of the total shall be occupied unless 100% of the Affordable Dwelling Units have been completed and occupancy permits issued therefore."

If any provision and/or section of the Article, as amended, is deemed unenforceable or invalid, the remainder of said Article shall survive independently there from.

Motion to adjourn to Thursday, November 15th in this Hall was seconded and voted by a majority vote of 70 Yes, 67 No. Meeting adjourned at 10:40 p.m.

A TRUE RECORD  
ATTEST:

VIRGINIA M. ZINGARELLI  
TOWN CLERK

## REGULAR TOWN MEETING

### NOVEMBER 15, 2001

### THIRD SESSION

With 90 in attendance, the meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:30 p.m. in the Galvin Middle School Auditorium. Tellers were selected and duly sworn. Attorney McGrail was recognized for his discussion on the main motion of Article 15.

**On motion by Attorney McGrail and Planning Board recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:**

To Amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Wakefield by changing, altering and/or amending Section 190-32. MULTI-FAMILY DWELLINGS and Section 190-23 Table of Use Regulations as follows:

To change, alter and/or amend Section 190-32.A to read as follows:

A. Garden apartments or attached dwellings or a combination of the same may be allowed by special permit by the Board of Appeals in the MR-1 District, MR-2 District, Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District. Mid-rise apartments or a combination of mid-rise and garden apartments and attached dwellings may be allowed by special permit by the Planning Board in the MR-2 District, Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District. It is the intent of this section to encourage the development (in appropriate locations) of attractive, functional multifamily and attached dwellings which respond to the social and economic characteristics and needs of the present and future Wakefield population.

To change, alter and/or amend Section 190-32.B to read as follows:

B. In order to grant a special permit for a multifamily or attached dwelling development in districts where permitted, the Special Permit Granting Authority must find that the developer has met all of the general requirements for a special permit set forth in Article VIII. In addition, the following specific requirements shall also be met:

- (1) The minimum lot size for multifamily dwellings, where permitted, shall be forty thousand (40,000) square feet in the MR-1 District, Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District and sixty thousand (60,000) square feet in the MR-2 District.
- (2) Density.
  - (a) The maximum overall density for garden apartments and attached dwellings in the MR-1 District shall be fourteen (14) units per acre of lot area [with not more than twenty-eight (28) bedrooms per acre of lot area].
  - (b) The maximum overall density for mid-rise apartments or a combination of mid-rise and garden apartments or attached dwellings in the MR-2 District, Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District shall be thirty-six (36) units per acre of lot area [with not more than sixty-three (63) bedrooms per acre of lot area].
- (3) Where a development containing multifamily or attached dwellings

is adjacent to a single-family district or preexisting commercial or industrial development, a buffer strip as described in § 190-31G shall be required.

- (4) Any proposed multifamily or attached dwelling development shall be served by public water and sewerage systems.
- (5) A special permit for multifamily dwellings in the Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District shall be granted only if the Special Permit Granting Authority determines that the proposed residential use will not be detrimental to the economic health of said Business District, Limited Business District, Industrial District and Limited Industrial District and that the proposed location is a suitable residential environment.

To change, alter and/or amend Section 190-32.C to read as follows:

C. Parking areas and open space for multifamily dwellings.

- (1) No open parking or driveway shall be closer than twelve (12) feet to a wall containing windows to habitable rooms of a dwelling unit which is on the ground floor or basement floor. This shall not apply, however, to the following: (i) to an individual driveway exclusively serving a single unit and/or dwelling or (ii) underground or structured parking.
- (2) At least thirty percent (30%) of the total area of the multifamily dwelling complex shall be maintained as open area (See § 190-4 for the definition of "open area".)

To change, alter and/or amend Section 190-32.F to read as follows:

F. Additional requirements.

- (1) There shall be a paved driveway or paved walk adequate to accommodate emergency vehicles within fifty (50) feet of the outside entrance of each dwelling structure.
- (2) Deleted.
- (3) Individual attached dwellings may be sold as condominium units only and may not be sold as row houses with their own individual lots. Nothing in this subsection is meant to restrict the allocation of outdoor space adjacent to dwelling units for the exclusive use of the occupants of specific dwelling units.
- (4) In attached dwelling developments, exclusive use zones for the exclusive use of occupants or individual dwelling units shall be shown on the site plan. The ground floor area of the dwelling units shall be shown on the site plan. The ground floor area of the dwelling unit plus the outdoor space allocated for the exclusive use of the dwelling unit shall make up the exclusive use zone. The ground floor of the building shall not occupy more than forty percent (40%) of the exclusive use zone, and twenty percent (20%) of the exclusive use zone shall be outdoor open area not devoted to driveways or parking areas.
- (5) No required parking areas for multifamily or attached dwellings shall be placed in the required front yard area of a multifamily or attached dwelling complex, except short-term or visitor parking, which shall not cover more than forty percent (40%) of such area. This shall not apply, however, to a parking area in the form of a driveway exclusively serving a single unit and/or dwelling.
- (6) The intent of this subsection (6) is to increase the supply of housing in the Town of Wakefield that is permanently available to and affordable by low and moderate income households and to encourage a greater diversity of housing accommodations to meet the needs of families and other Wakefield residents; and developing and main-

taining a satisfactory proportion of the Town's housing stock as Affordable Dwelling Units. To that end, the Special Permit Granting Authority at the time of the granting of the Special Permit pursuant to Section 190-32 may require the applicant to provide Affordable Dwelling Units up to 12% of the total number of dwelling units proved on the sites which is the subject of the Section 190-32 Application. Affordable Dwelling Units shall be defined as dwelling units which count toward the Town of Wakefield's Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40B Subsidized Housing Inventory as the same may be amended from time to time. When the percentage calculation does not result in a whole number it shall be rounded to the nearest whole number, but not less than one.

Thus if so required by the Special Permit Granting Authority,

- (A) The Applicant shall submit to the Special Permit Granting Authority, a Use Restriction or Regulatory Agreement that establishes an affordability restriction for the maximum period allowed by law for the designated Affordable Dwelling Units. This is in order to ensure the long-term affordability of the designated Affordable Dwelling Units. The Applicant shall submit proof to the Special Permit Granting Authority that the Use Restriction or Regulatory Agreement was recorded at the Registry of Deeds prior to obtaining any building permit for the project;
- (B) The Use Restriction or Regulatory Agreement selected by the applicant shall be subject to the approval of the Special Permit Granting Authority using the Department of Housing and Community Development Guidelines. The Use Restriction or Regulatory Agreement shall include a right of first refusal upon the transfer of such restricted units for the Town of Wakefield;
- (C) The Affordable Dwelling Units shall be integrated into the overall development or building in which they are situated so as to prevent the physical segregation of such units and their exterior appearance shall be designed to be indistinguishable from the market rate units in the same development or building;
- (D) At the time of application, the applicant shall identify the floor areas of all units. The Affordable Dwelling Units shall have the same number of bedrooms as the Non-Affordable Dwelling Units on a proportionate or pro-rata basis or they may have a smaller number of bedrooms if agreed to by the Special Permit Granting Authority.
- (E) With the approval of the Special Permit Granting Authority, this Affordable Dwelling Unit requirement may be met by placing some or all of the required Affordable Dwelling Units on an alternative site or sites suitable for housing as solely determined by the Special Permit Granting Authority. Existing offsite units that are converted to Affordable Dwelling Units shall not be counted in the total number of units for the purpose of determining the required number of Affordable Dwelling Units. However, new offsite housing units created to satisfy the requirement for Affordable Dwelling Units under this Section, shall be considered part of the total number of units for the purpose of determining the total required number of Affordable Dwelling Units. Offsite Affordable Dwelling Units may be located in an existing structure, but, they must be units which are not already counted in the Town of Wakefield's Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40B Subsidized Housing Inventory, as amended, at the time of the application. Offsite Affordable Dwelling Units provided through this provision shall comply, in all respects other than onsite location, with the requirements of this subsection (6).



- (F) The following requirement shall be a condition of Special permits which require Affordable Dwelling Units in order to prevent disproportionate number Non-Affordable Dwelling Units being occupied prior to the completion and occupancy of Affordable Dwelling Units:
- (i) No market rate units exceeding 25% of the total shall be occupied unless 25% of the Affordable Dwelling Units have been completed and occupancy permits issued therefore."
  - (ii) No market rate units exceeding 50% of the total shall be occupied unless 50% of the Affordable Dwelling Units have been completed and occupancy permits issued therefore."
  - (iii) No market rate units exceeding 75% of the total shall be occupied unless 75% of the Affordable Dwelling Units have been completed and occupancy permits issued therefore."
  - (iv) No market rate units exceeding 95% of the total shall be occupied unless 100% of the Affordable Dwelling Units have been completed and occupancy permits issued therefore."

If any provision and/or section of the Article, as amended, is deemed unenforceable or invalid, the remainder of said Article shall survive independently there from.

Amend the Table of Use Regulations §190-23 as follows:

	SSR	SR	GR	MR <sup>1</sup>	NB	LB	B	LI	I
Garden apartment or attached Dwelling complex		N	N	N	SP	N	SP	SP	<u>SP</u> <u>SP</u>
Mid-rise apartment		N	N	N	SP	N	SP	SP	<u>SP</u> <u>SP</u>

The Vote was 109 Yes, 47 No. Two third majority vote of 104 satisfied.

## ARTICLE 16

### Presented by Attorney Brian McGrail

To see the Town will vote to change, alter and/or amend the Zoning Text of the Town of Wakefield by adding Section 190-32A. MULTI-FAMILY DWELLING DIMENSIONAL CONTROL AND EXCLUSIVE USE AREA RELIEF.

- A. The Special Permit Granting Authority, as provided in Section 190-32, may allow reductions in the Dimensional Controls for multi-family dwellings as required under §190-32D and Table 2 (Table of Dimensional Regulations) of the Zoning Bylaw by Special Permit, according to procedure contained in Article VIII, and if it deems the reductions will enhance the multi-family project as a whole or allow it to benefit the neighborhood in which it is situated or the Town of Wakefield as a whole.
- B. The Special Permit Granting Authority, as provided in Section 190-32 may reduce the requirements of §190-32F (3) by Special Permit, according to procedure contained in Article VIII, and if it deems the common open space is adequate to accommodate all of the units and/or dwellings,

or to see what the Town will do about it.

Brian McGrail, Esq.

## ARTICLE 16

On motion by Mr. McGrail and Planning Board recommendation for favorable action

VOTED: That the Town change, alter and/or amend the Zoning Text of the Town of Wakefield by adding Section 190-321/2.<sup>1</sup>

"§190-321/2. Multi-Family Dwelling Dimensional Control and Exclusive use Area Relief"

"A The Special Permit Granting Authority, as provided in Section 190-32, may allow reductions and or alterations in the Dimensional Controls for multi-family dwellings as required under §190-32.D and Table 2 (Table of Dimensional Regulations) of the Zoning Bylaw by Special Permit, according to procedure contained in Article VIII, and if it deems the reductions will enhance the multifamily project as a whole or allow it to benefit the neighborhood in which it is situated or the Town of Wakefield as a whole."

"B. The Special Permit Granting Authority, as provided in Section 190-32, may reduce the requirements of §190-32.F(3) by Special Permit, according to procedure contained in Article VIII, and if it deems the common open space is adequate to accommodate all of the units and/or dwellings."

*'For clarity, the title of the amendment was changed on the floor from Section 190-32A to 190-32 1/2.*

**The vote was 103 Yes, 17 No. Two-third majority vote of 80 satisfied.**

#### ARTICLE 17

**Presented by Planning Board Member Paul R. DiNocco**

To see if the Town will vote to accept General Laws Chapter 44, Sections 3-7, known as the Community Preservation Act, which establishes a special "Community Preservation Fund" that may be appropriated and spent for certain open space, historic resources and affordable housing purposes, to approve a property tax surcharge in an amount not to exceed three percent of the taxes assessed annually on real property which shall be dedicated to the fund, such surcharge to be imposed on taxes assessed for fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2002, and to exempt from the surcharge any or all of the following: (1) property owned and occupied as a domicile by a person who would qualify for low income housing or low or moderate income senior housing in the community; (2) Class Three, Commercial, and Class Four, Industrial, property in any year the town adopts a higher tax rate for those classes; or (3) \$100,000 of the Assessed valuation of Class One, Residential, parcels; or to see what the Town will do about it.

Planning Board

#### ARTICLE 17

**Presented by Planning Board Member Paul R. DiNocco**

That the Town vote to accept General Laws Chapter 44, Sections 3 through 7, known as the Community Preservation Act, which establishes a special "Community Preservation Fund" that may be appropriated and spent for certain open space, historic resources and affordable housing purposes and to approve a property tax surcharge that shall be in the amount of one percent of the taxes assessed annually on real property and shall be dedicated to the fund, such surcharge to be imposed on taxes assessed for fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2002, and to exempt from the surcharge the following: property owned and occupied as domicile by a person who would qualify for low income housing or low or moderate income senior housing in the community.

On Stephen F. Maio's motion to amend the motion on Article 17 by adding the following language at the end of the motion: "and \$100,000.00 of the assessed valuation of each taxable real property." Received a second and carried by a majority vote.

Motion to adjourn to Monday, November 19 at 7:30 p.m. in this hall was seconded and voted at 11:10 p.m.

A TRUE RECORD  
ATTEST:

VIRGINIA M. ZINGARELLI  
TOWN CLERK



## REGULAR TOWN MEETING NOVEMBER 19, 2001 FOURTH SESSION

The meeting was called to order at 7:40 p.m. by the Moderator in the Galvin Middle School Auditorium. Tellers were duly sworn by the Town Clerk. And non-voters were introduced.

Motion to adjourn the previous session was voted prior to any action on Article 17.

### ARTICLE 17

**Finance Committee recommendation was for Indefinite Postponement on main motion by Mr. DiNocco**

**VOTED:** That the Town accept General Laws Chapter 44, Sections 3 through 7, known as the Community Preservation Act, which establishes a special "Community Preservation Fund" that may be appropriated and spent for certain open space, historic resources and affordable housing purposes and to approve a property tax surcharge that shall be in the amount of one percent of the taxes assessed annually on real property and shall be dedicated to the fund, such surcharge to be imposed on taxes assessed for fiscal years beginning on or after July 1, 2002, and to exempt from the surcharge the following: Property owned and occupied as a domicile by a person who would qualify for low income housing or low or moderate income senior housing in the community and \$100,000.00 of the assessed valuation of each taxable real property.

The vote was 97 Yes, 23 No. Majority vote satisfied.

### ARTICLE 18

**Presented by Planning Board Member Paul R. DiNocco**

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws by changing §190-33, entitled "Cluster development," as follows:

1. To amend §190-33.B as follows:

"The proposed subdivision shall contain a minimum of six acres of land."

2. To amend §190-33.B.(4) (a) so that the text preceding the table therein reads as follows:

"The minimum dimensional controls for lots containing single-family homes within a cluster development shall be the following:"

3. To amend §190-33.D.(4) (b) as follows:

"No building in a cluster development shall be closer to the property line delineating the overall cluster development area than the setback distance for the zoning district, as shown in Table 2."

4. To amend §190-33.B.(7) so that the first paragraph thereof reads as follows:

"A cluster development in an SSR District shall reserve a minimum of thirty percent (30%) of its gross area for open space land, as defined in §190-4 hereof, 'Definitions and word usage.' In an SR District, a cluster development shall reserve a minimum of twenty-five percent (25%) of its gross area for open space land. At least sixty percent (60%) of required open space land shall be usable open space, as defined in §190-40 hereof, except that the slope shall not be limited,

or to see what the Town will do about it.

Planning Board

### ARTICLE 18

Motion by Mr. DiNocco and Planning Board recommendation for favorable action does not carry. The vote was 50 Yes, 30 No. Two-third majority vote of 53 not satisfied.

ARTICLE 19

Presented by Planning Board member Robert D. McLaughlin

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws by changing the off-street parking requirements as follows:

1. To amend Table 3 in §190-41, "Required Off-Street Parking" so that the entry for "Business offices" reads as follows:  
"Business offices 1.0 per 275 sq. ft of gross floor area"
2. To amend §190-37.E(2) so that the said section reads as follows:  
"Interior of parking lot. Parking lots with fewer than 11 parking spaces do not require interior landscaping. Parking lots with 11 or more parking spaces shall have landscaped interior of size determined as a percent of the paved area in accordance with the following table:

"Number of parking spaces	Interior landscaped area as a percent of pavement area
1 to 10	0%
11 to 20	5%
21 to 30	10%
Over 30	15%

"Planting or screening around the perimeter of parking areas shall not be counted as part of the requirement to provide interior landscaping.

"Off-street parking areas, with the exception of parking structures, shall be planted with shade trees of a species and size approved by the Town Arborist. There shall be a minimum of one (1) tree for each two thousand (2,000) square feet of parking area and located as approved by the Town Arborist. Any trees surrounded on three (3) or more sides by pavement shall be planted with a raised island bound by a curb a minimum of six (6) inches high, covered with a porous material for water drainage to the tree roots, and have a surface drainage area immediately around the tree a minimum of thirty (30) square feet in area.", or to see what the Town will do about it.

Planning Board

Motion by Winona Manley to amend the motion on Article 19 by inserting after the table the following: "the preceding table shall not apply to lots in the Municipal District. In the Municipal District the interior landscaped area shall be at least 5% for parking areas of 40 or more spaces." Did not carry. The vote was 20 Yes, 40 No. Majority vote not satisfied.

Motion to adjourn to Thursday, November 29, 2001 at 7:30 p.m. in this hall was seconded and voted at 11:10 p.m.

A TRUE RECORD  
ATTEST:

VIRGINIA M. ZINGARELLI  
TOWN CLERK

## REGULAR TOWN MEETING NOVEMBER 29, 2001 FIFTH SESSION

At 7:30 p.m. with 60 in attendance, the Moderator called the meeting to order in the Calvin Middle School auditorium. Non-voters named and tellers duly were sworn. The meeting commenced with the discussion on the main motion of Article 19.

### ARTICLE 19

Motion by Mr. McLaughlin and Planning Board recommendation for favorable action to accept Article 19 as written does not carry.

The vote was 87 Yes, 53 No. Two-third majority vote of 58 not satisfied.

### ARTICLE 20

#### Presented by Dr. Giamarco

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to enact special legislation to provide for the recall of Elected Town Officials; provided, that the Legislature may reasonably vary the form and substance of the requested legislation within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition; or to see what the Town will do about it.

Dr. Louis Giamarco

### ARTICLE 20

**William L. Diamond's motion to amend:** After the word "provided", insert the following: "That any petition for a recall election must contain the verifiable signatures of fifteen (15%) of the registered voters of the Town of Wakefield, the required number of signatures to be determined by the Town Clerk on the initial date of such petition, and provided" . . . received a second but did not carry.

### ARTICLE 20

#### Motion by Dr. Giamarco was seconded but did not carry.

That the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the legislature to enact special legislation to provide for the recall of elected Town officials; provided, that the Legislature may reasonably vary the form and substance of the requested legislation within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition.

### ARTICLE 21

#### Presented by Department of Public Works Director Richard F. Stinson

To see if the Town will hear and act upon a report of the Board of Selectmen in laying out Town ways in substantially the same location as the private way described below, and to authorize the acquisition by purchase or eminent domain proceedings of rights and easements necessary in connection therewith for reconstruction and maintenance in accordance with the applicable sections of the Massachusetts General Laws: Beginning from the point, a stone bound located in the southeast corner of the intersection of Lowell Street and Alyssa Drive; thence N63°55'40"W a distance of 151.76' to a stone bound at a point; thence 39.27' along a curve to the left with a radius of 25.00' to a point of tangency; thence N26°04'20"E a distance of 98.00' to a point; thence 116.86' along a curve to the right with a radius of 750.00' to a point of tangency; thence N35°00'00"E a distance of 156.10' to a point of curvature; thence 21.03' along a curve to the left with a radius 25.00' to a point of tangency; thence 241.19' along a curve to the right with a radius of 50.00' to a point of tangency; thence 21.03' along a

curve to the left with a radius of 25.00' to a point of tangency; thence S35°00'00"W a distance of 156.10' to a point of curvature; thence 109.07' along a curve to the left with a radius of 700.00' to a point of tangency; thence S26°04'20"W a distance of 98.00' to a point; thence 39.27' along a curve to the left with a radius of 25.00' to the point of beginning.

And to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the acceptance of the way as Alyssa Drive in accordance with the requirements approved by the Board of Selectmen, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Board of Selectmen

#### ARTICLE 21

**On motion by Mr. Stinson and Planning Board recommendation for favorable action**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept by grant or deed, or to take by eminent domain proceedings, rights and permanent easements necessary for the reconstruction and maintenance of Alyssa Drive as a public way as described in Article 21, and to provide therefore that the Town raise and appropriate from tax levy the sum of \$1.

#### ARTICLE 22

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 411 of the Acts of 2000 which would allow certain non-contributory retirees of the Wakefield Retirement System who retired before January 12, 1988 to be treated in the same manner as those who retired later with respect to retirement benefits payable after the death of the member's spouse, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Retirement Board

#### ARTICLE 22

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED:** That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 411 of the Acts of 2000 to carry out the purpose of this Article.

#### ARTICLE 23

**Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws of the Town by adding as Section 36-19 of the Code of the Town the following:

"§36-19. Annual Financial Town Meeting

"The Annual Financial Town Meeting, as provided for in Section 2-9(a) of the Charter, shall be held on the first Monday of November in each year.",  
or to see what the Town will do about it.

Town Administrator

#### ARTICLE 23

**On motion by Mr. Butler**

**UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:** That the Town amend the General Bylaws of the Town by adding as Section 36-19 of the code of the Town the following:

"§36-19. Annual Financial Town Meeting

"The Annual Financial Town Meeting, as provided for in Section 2-9(a) of the charter, shall be held on the first Monday of November in each year."

**ARTICLE 24****Presented by Town Administrator Thomas P. Butler**

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32B, §91 which provides that an employee on military leave of absence for active service, be deemed to have been granted a leave without pay, in order that said employee may make payment of the portion of the total monthly premium or rate for group insurance that would have otherwise been deducted from his salary, wages or compensation, or to see what the Town will do about it.

Town Administrator

**ARTICLE 24**

**On motion by Mr. Butler and Finance Committee recommendation for favorable action**

**VOTED: That the Town accept the provision of Mass. General Laws, Chapter 32B, §91 to carry out the purpose of this Article.**

Prior to accepting a motion to dissolve this Regular Town Meeting, Moderator Carroll thanked everyone involved with this extremely lengthy Town Meeting. Motion to dissolve was seconded and voted at 9:28 p.m.

A TRUE RECORD  
ATTEST:

VIRGINIA M. ZINGARELLI  
TOWN CLERK



**ANNUAL  
TOWN ELECTION  
TUESDAY, APRIL 24, 2001**

<b>PRECINCTS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Total</b>
Registered Voters	2497	2113	2223	2401	2263	2371	2215	16,083
Number Voting	484	352	422	469	392	551	427	3197
Percentage Voting	19.38	16.66	18.98	19.53	17.32	23.24	23.79	19.88

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN (Three Year Term)**

John B. Encarnacao	264	215	208	229	188	250	264	1618
Peter G. Melanson	217	152	199	201	218	308	247	1542
Wayne M. Tarr	212	160	167	211	187	239	248	1424
Kevin F. Flanagan	99	59	72	87	60	88	69	534
Phyllis J. Hull	182	143	130	145	115	159	182	1056
Paula M. Pennell	224	115	259	299	207	290	264	1658
All Others	1	0	4	1	1	0	4	11
Blankꝑ	253	212	227	234	200	319	303	1748

**TOWN TREASURER (Three Year Term)**

Paul Lazzaro	339	235	303	329	293	398	382	2279
All Others	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	7
Blanks	144	116	117	139	99	153	143	911

**MODERATOR (One Year Term)**

William Harbison Carroll	326	224	293	317	272	366	364	2162
All Others	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	5
Blanks	157	127	129	151	120	184	162	1030

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS (One Year Term)**

David A. Ledonne	308	215	279	294	256	317	337	2006
All Others	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	7
Blanks	174	136	142	173	136	234	189	1184

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS (Three Year Term)**

Michael J. McLane	299	208	276	297	267	329	345	2021
All Others	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	6
Blanks	184	144	144	172	125	220	181	1170

**MUNICIPAL GAS AND LIGHT COMMISSIONERS (Three Year Term)**

Gilbert J. McCarthy	316	214	270	298	260	351	346	2055
Eugene J. Sullivan, Jr.	313	231	284	296	279	361	361	2125
All Others	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Blanks	339	259	290	342	245	390	347	2212

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three Year Term)**

John Boghos	294	208	256	266	259	302	321	1906
Mary T. Tecce	328	223	267	279	243	350	342	2032



## 190th ANNUAL REPORT

173

Cyril R. Bode	269	163	247	298	230	347	284	1838
Michael H. Conley	204	171	181	198	165	192	223	1334
All Others	1	0	1	2	1	2	3	10
Blanks	356	291	314	364	278	460	408	2471

**BOARD OF HEALTH (Three Year Term)**

Liuda Dovydenas	103	91	112	90	125	129	114	764
Joan M. Jouzaitis	229	140	180	215	153	213	246	1376
All Others	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Blanks	152	121	130	163	114	209	166	1055

**WAKEFIELD HOUSING AUTHORITY (Five Year Term)**

Eugene N. Ruggiero	309	231	283	293	273	329	342	2060
All Others	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	175	120	139	176	119	222	185	1136

**TOWN PLANNING BOARD (Five Year Term)**

Paul J. Semenza	316	206	275	297	259	312	339	2004
All Others	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Blanks	168	146	147	171	133	239	187	1191

**LUCIUS BEEBE LIBRARY TRUSTEES (Three Year Term)**

Timothy F. Healy	302	209	277	288	264	346	347	2033
Donna West Conlon	285	199	270	273	252	307	329	1915
John Havelick, Jr.	279	194	264	275	258	315	323	1908
All Others	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	4
Blanks	586	453	454	570	402	685	581	3731

**CONSTABLES (Three Year Term)**

Richard O. Bayrd	272	191	231	268	230	301	313	1806
Gerard S. Alterio, Jr.	230	195	197	214	197	269	247	1549
Richard K. Bray	71	46	68	74	56	58	100	473
Glenn A. Picone	97	67	90	99	59	79	96	587
All Others	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Blanks	298	205	258	283	241	394	298	1977

**QUESTION 1**

Shall the Town accept sections 3 to 7, inclusive, of Chapter 44B of the General Laws, a summary of which appears below? "This local option statute, if accepted by majority vote at the Town election, would establish a 'Community Preservation Fund' which Town Meeting could use to acquire land for open space, historic preservation, recreational use and affordable housing purposes and for the rehabilitation or restoration of property so acquired. Money for the Community Preservation Fund would come primarily from two sources: a property tax surcharge and annual distributions from a fund maintained by the State. The property tax surcharge would be set at one percent (1%). Revenue from the surcharge is not subject to the limitations of Proposition 2 1/2. Any property that is owned and occupied as a domicile by a person who would qualify for low income housing or for low or moderate income senior housing would be exempt from the surcharge."

TOWN OF WAKEFIELD

YES	171	96	163	175	161	251	224	1241
NO	271	211	191	224	193	264	257	1611
All Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	42	45	68	70	38	36	46	345

# RECORD OF BIRTHS

## 2001

Date	Name of Child	Parents
<b>January</b>		
1	Thomas Daniel Sinatra, III	Thomas D. Jr. & Julie A. (Diorio)
5	Madden James Warren	Scott A. & Donna J. (Adams)
5	Ashley Michelle DiBella	Marc D. & Michelle (Halliwell)
8	Catherine Sager Bruce	John D. & Beth E. (Sager)
8	Timothy Michael Evangelista, Jr.	Timothy M., Sr. & Susan E. (Beltrami)
10	Cassie Lynn Janus	Steven A. & Sharon L. (Barnes)
10	Michael Christopher Lucey, Jr.	Michael C. & Diana L. (Nigro)
11	Logan Charles Dale	Dennis A. & Carla L. (Felder)
11	Derrick Rao	Quing & Yueling (Chung)
12	Cameron Michael LeBlanc	Robert W. & Lyn (Wheaton)
12	Joshua John Pafford	Timothy D. & Jennifer D. (Andrews)
15	Thomas William Callaghan	Timothy M. & Catherine A. (Forsyth)
15	Carter Howard Margolis	David I. & Kimberly F. (Kaplan)
15	Julia Marie Michaud	Rick L. & Lori A. (Adams)
16	Caroline Patricia Hurley	Timothy L. & Nancy (Ruhl)
17	Bryce Lincoln Leconti	David J. & Jennifer G. (Wood)
18	Sarah Ann Simpson	Jake W. & Jennifer (Burdge)
20	Robyn Ann Kelley	Thomas F., Jr. & Jennifer (Squillante)
22	Christopher Ronald Beaudoin	Kenneth R. & Amy M. (Pertus)
23	Francesco Calamonici	Rocco & Itala M. (Fusco)
23	Jill Patricia Kiley	Todd S. & Jennifer D. (Stephenson)
28	Jorie Ann King	Clifford D. Jr. & Jennifer A. (Melanson)
<b>February</b>		
1	Olivia Victoria Carmilia	John R. & Julie L. (Woods)
3	Laura Elizabeth Silk	John B. & Elizabeth A. (Melanson)
5	John Alexander Stocking	John A. & Maryellen (Alexander)
6	Colin David Jaena	Carlos D. & Allyson L. (Treanor)
10	Connor Patrick Santos	Shaun T. & Ann (McGonigle)
11	Jake Anthony Regan	Bryan M. & Kristine M. (McLaughlin)
12	Rachel Bumstead Chanley	Paul J. & Susan (Bumstead)
13	Claudia Elise Nerden	Richard A. & Irene W. (Milecki)
14	Julia Marie Henriques	Anthony R. & Doreen L. (White)
16	Nina Rose Bramante	Salvatore & Anna M. (Capurso)
16	Charles Yuexia Zhang	Xintong & Jin (Xia)
18	Brandi Elizabeth Core	Lyle C. & Gina Beth (Demeo)
18	Francesca Michele Frate	Anthony & Michele (Dello Iacono)
19	Ava Santina Faro	Richard J. & Kristen M. (Hazel)
22	Jacob Anthony Woody	Ronald L. & Licia A. (Sorce)
23	Nicholas Harrison Connor	William H. Jr. & Jean F. (Melanson)
24	Shoshanna Liv Cohen	Richard B. & Marianne (Seidman)
25	Joseph Ryan McCarthy	Christopher J. & Amy L. (Buczynski)
26	Melanie Ann Lewis	David R. & Christine M. (Lommori)
28	Daniel John Guarino	Michael & Christine A. (Donnelly)
<b>March</b>		
3	Anna Emma Clark	Robert B. & Judith (Welch)
4	Joseph Michael Greenwood	Frank J. & Sandra D. (Kosinski)

5	Laura Alice Keegan	John W. & Maureen P. (Corrigan)
6	Heta Harnish Patel	Harnish B. & Manisha D. (Patel)
7	Ryan Asia Atkins	Donald J. & Lisa L. (Bebout)
8	Taylor Jacqueline Hubbard	Jonathan M. & Darlene Y. (Eliaison)
9	Sara Elizabeth Junta	Paul S. & Sheila E. (McGann)
9	Sean Allan Majeski	Stephen V. & Laura (Huhtala)
10	Evan James Arhelger	James S. & Susan M. (Cook)
12	Matthew Andrew Boudreau	Michael T. & Elizabeth L. (Borgatti)
12	Zara Rauf Qureshi	Rauf A. & Saima (Masood)
14	Rebecca Lee Simons	Richard H. Jr. & Gretel A. (Wicke)
16	Thomas Henry O'Brien	Robert J. & Kathy L. (Davey)
16	Sebastian George Wallace	Ben W. & Deborah M. (Cross)
17	Alexa Christine Pesce	Steven C. & Christine A. (Piccadaci)
18	Madison Grace Carito	Domenic A. & Kimberly A. (Lamb)
18	Paolo Joseph Chinosi	Stephen R. & Kristen M. (Murray)
18	Andrew Robert Gammon	Donald S. & Elizabeth A. (Barry)
19	Thomas Kevin Mottl	Joseph F. & Laura A. (Arsenault)
20	Levon Dikran Dakessian	Dikran L. & Darlene M. (Wallace)
20	Jacquelyn Elizabeth Sumner	Paul E. & Diane L. (Jackson)
21	Henry Scott Schurter	Glenn T. & Carolyn C. (Mazzone)
23	Calisto Marcus Betti	Marc R. & Tina A. (Calisto)
24	Brian Patrick McGunigle	Paul W. & Mary E. (O'Keefe)
25	Hannah Leary Butler	Christopher J. & Lisa A. (Patten)
25	Nicholas David Scarpello	David A. & Jennifer R. (Davin)
27	John Louis Amalfitano	Louis & Maria (Riera)
27	Marc Anthony Amalfitano	Louis & Maria (Riera)
27	Kyle Fitzpatrick Williams	William M. & Lynn (Fitzpatrick)
27	Nolan Matthew Williams	William M. & Lynn (Fitzpatrick)
28	Brett Roland Cohee	Richard J. & Barbara R. (Lesburt)
30	Hannah Elizabeth Colt	Christopher M. & Kimberly E. (Ellis)
30	Kelton McKail Lin	Jeneven M. & Judith M. (O'Brien)

## April

1	Emily Paige Hurley	John S. & Laurie (Archambeault)
2	Katelyn Amy Tsai	David H. & Amy L. (Colantuoni)
3	Kathleen Barbara Sylvia	Vincent P. Jr. & Mary A. (Miraglia)
4	Christopher Albert James Anastasiades	Chris K. & Rosemarie A. (Deleo)
4	Mason William Brennan	Keith S. & Denise M. (Trask)
4	Alexandra Rose DeCecca	James R. & Martha J. (Sydlowski)
4	Ashley Elisabeth DeCecca	James R. & Martha J. (Sydlowski)
6	Ali Rae Carr	John R. Jr. & Joy A. (Surette)
6	Zachary Michael Melagrano	Michael A. & Rachel M. (Tine)
8	Alana Jane Galatas	Richard D. & Linda (Muldowney)
9	Gina Marie Barbera	Richard D. & Diana M. (Uva)
17	Andrew Timothy Miller	Randall L. Jr. & Rebecca A. (Carlton)
19	Gillian Siobhan Doyle	Robert P. & Bonnie E. (Tolman)
20	Matthew Avery Cook	David P. Gaw & Linda L. (Cook)
20	Julia Nicole DiFazio	Joseph J., Jr. & Anita J. (Capone)
20	Jaxson Shea Nadeau	Christopher J. & Renee M. (Boudreau)
24	Mary Katherine Williams	Craig T. & Carolann (Shea)
25	Jack Mitchell Matuszewski	Mark T. & Cynthia J. (Carlberg)
28	Amy Elise Benedetto	Robert L. & Danielle L. (Jamison)
29	Joshua Thaddeus Cieniewicz	Thaddeus P. & Antonette (Tummino)
29	Katherine Cameron Maloney	Patrick J. & Jacqueline (Bevere)
29	Caroline Ann Boyko Wiley	Brian R. & Karen E. (Boyko)

## May

1	Gabriella Judith Brown	Richard A. & Magda (D'Alelio)
1	Nicholas Robert Milano	Louis F., III & Roberta A. (Garside)
1	William Robert Nardone, Jr.	William R. Sr. & Dana A. (Zukowski)
2	Grace Frances Goodell	Edward B. & Eileen F. (Cousineau)
2	Mason Rose Parece	James P. & Kelli (Steer)
3	Madison Rose Power	Ian C. & Priscilla R. (Spencer)
7	Liam Richard Mealey	John J. & Catherine A. (Ballou)
14	Madison Patricia Woods	David P. & Kristine P. (Kilduff)
15	Amanda Dorothy Lee	Daniel S. & Diane M. (Chanley)
18	Erin Elizabeth McCaffrey	David M. & Maureen E. (Sutherland)
19	Francesco Paolo Cancelliere, II	Paul J. & Catherine E. (Taylor)
21	Fiona Claire Heffernan	David M. & Marianne (Flynn)
21	Ariadna Lillian Vecchio	Michael R., Jr. & Mary Beth (Sweeney)
22	James Joseph Cierpial	Paul M. & Chelby L. (Blodgett)
22	Joseph Benjamin Haas	Arthur J. & Alexandria (Bitopoulos)
22	Brian Peter Souza	John P. & Danielle J. (Gillis)
22	Kaylee Marie Souza	John P. & Danielle J. (Gillis)
22	Cameron John Souza	John P. & Danielle J. (Gillis)
25	Michael Keith Botelho	William K. & Stacey L. (DeBenedetto)
27	Justin Scott Harding	Jeffrey S. & Paula M. (Calautti)
27	Caroline Rose Herzog	William J. & Ann-Patrice (McIntyre)
28	Erin Kathleen Leary	Thomas J. & Giselle M. (Ferguson)
30	Sophia Katherine Leuci	William J. & Michelle M. (Westover)

## June

1	Samantha Jane MacDonald	Brad R. & Elizabeth (Creer)
2	Gianna Marie Palmerino	Nicholas H. & Karen M. (Fitzgerald)
4	Tucker Phillip Hanson	Thomas S. & Jennifer (Ladd)
6	Liam Blackett Myers	William J., Jr. & Susan (Blackett)
10	Lindsay Grace Bergholtz	Scott P. & Erica L. (Bevilaqua)
10	Brian Thomas Cardarelli	Mauro & Joanne Marie (Horrocks)
10	Lydia Elizabeth Rascher	Christian M. & Barbara J. (Wyskowski)
12	Jocelyn Rose Murray	William J. & Denise R. (Ruggeri)
13	Dalton Richard Spillane	David D. & Cheryl (Blodgett)
13	Katherine Mara Sullivan	Paul M., Jr. & Linda M. (Bilwin)
13	Eric Laurence Marsden	Daniel F. & Lauren C. (Faucon)
15	Jacob Daniel Sheehan	Thomas A. & Tammy J. (Elliott)
17	Shannon Rose Foley	Paul R. & Sharon (Higgins)
17	Olivia Marie Juneau	Brian R. & Lia Marie (Bellofatto)
20	Samantha Kathryn Yandell	James P. & Sharon L. (Nestor)
29	Joseph Edward Mauriello	Edward P. & Michelle C. (Hery)
29	Heather Rae Owen	Henry W., Jr. & Debra L. (Briggs)
29	Taylor Marie Owen	Henry W., Jr. & Debra L. (Briggs)

## July

2	Emma Grace Dannenberg	Eric G. & Lauri A. (Franklin)
2	Alexandra Lee Millard	David K. Jr. & Kristina M. (Doyle)
3	Hunter Morris Weitzman	Neil A. & Heidi C. (Hall)
5	Brian Shea McGonagle	Scott D. & Judith A. (Howard)
7	Connor Thomas McKenna	Brian T. & Jami A. (Adamski)
8	Abbigayle Paige Fantasia	Andrew W. & Paige A. (Lombard)
9	Noah Alexander Rubinson	Seth I. & Kim A. (McMillan)
9	Owen Walter Slattery	Daniel P. & Christine (Grant)
10	Joseph John Alden	Charles E., Jr. & Maria C. (Daly)



10	Daniel John Lamonica	Paul A. & Cheri A. (Adams)
11	Lindsey Ann Koczalka	Francis M. & Polly (Moneyhun)
12	Timothy Patrick Hennessey	Kerry M. & Karren M. (Krikorian)
14	Genevieve Anne Lamphier	Michael A. & Jacqueline (Coogan)
16	Nicholas Giovanni Girioni	David J. & Kellie A. (Buckley)
19	Jessica Nicole Conley	Mark E. & Trudy M. (MacLellan)
19	Rachel Catherine King	Brian F. & Julie M. (Maher)
20	Charles Christopher Ward, Jr.	Charles C., Sr. & Kristin H. (Scott)
21	Riley Leeanna Simon	Heath L. & Jeanine N. (Clapp)
26	Aidan Louise Lewandowski	Mitchell D. & Theresa L. (Gish)
27	Rylee Kathleen Folger	Anthony A. & Lisa Marie (Russo)
29	Samantha Chan Yuen Jackson	Stephen C. & Sze Yuen (Chan)
30	Evan Peter Nardone	Peter R., Jr. & Annette M. (Parente)
30	Kaelah Marie Ross	Derek K. & Monica A. (Slater)
31	Clayton Tonnes Hornkohl	William T. & Amy E. (Ulm)

## August

5	Brian Dennis Reilly	Dennis J. & Joyce L. (Intoppa)
6	Kelly Elizabeth Cryan	John J., Jr. & Linda J. (Schofield)
6	Molly Rachel Mozell	Paul D. & Beth (Ollberding)
7	Casey Ann Kearney	Jason W. & Christine A. (Bambury)
11	Ethan Harrison Finnegan	Kevin V. & Cynthia J. (Joyce)
11	Ariana Mehri Margolis	Scott L. & Mahnaz Z. (Tabatabaee)
11	Daniel Joseph McGrath, Jr.	Daniel J. & Cynthia S. (Lingley)
14	Juliette Anne Guanci	Michael J. Sr., & Patrice A. (Brantuk)
15	Colby James Emerson	Michael C. & Lauren L. (Laferriere)
17	Isabella Marilyn Barrett	Gerald E. & Kristen M. (Privitera)
18	Gina Lia Tropeano	Michael R. & Jeanne M. (Yasi)
19	Zachary Christopher Savage	Christopher & Rebecca J. (Powers)
21	Joseph James Mackey	Bruce J., Jr. & Joan Ann. (Farren)
21	Joshua Ben Polischuk	Frank E. & Michelle A. (Delaney)
22	Joseph Anthony Bernabeo	Dana P. & Helen B. (Stella)
24	Samantha Nasim Bozorgzadeh	Afshin & Sarah J. (Koob)
26	Noah Ryan Brennan	Paul J. & Amy J. (Sarasin)
27	Hannah Esther Guillen	Hector G. & Claudia (Carvajal)
28	Morgan Elizabeth Joyce	Joseph & Chrisine M. (Rooney)
30	Joshua Scott Thompson	Scott W. & Anise R. (Evans)

## September

2	Alex Raymond Armas	Arles A. & Catherine T. (Cincotta)
2	Caspian Ahmadzadeh Chaharom	Eskandar A. & Kiana (Kaymanesh)
2	Aidan William Martin	William C. & Maria E. (Lazar)
3	Anne Marie Germino	Stephen J. & Cheryl E. (Willett)
6	Lillian Marie Jones	Leith A., & Janice A. (Sackett)
6	Carestin Reann Stewart	Thomas L. & Lisa M. (Martins)
7	Lydia Angelina Capillo	Michael J. & Julianna H. (Pratt)
7	Rachael Delia Dunning	Thomas E. & Patricia J. (Loughlin)
8	Domenic Robert Brown	Louis R. & Andrea (Maio)
9	Alysa Lee DiMaggio	Salvatore V. & Michele L. (Hamel)
9	Jonathan Salvatore DiMaggio	Salvatore V. & Michele L. (Hamel)
10	Alaire Elizabeth Hutchins	James E. & Kelley E. (Ulrich)
10	Robert Nicholas Tashjian	Robert M. & Elizabeth M. (Mancini)
11	Caitlin Shea Bracken	Sean P. & Kathleen (Norton)
11	Samuel Rosario Valenti	Christian M. & Felicia E. (Rigano)
13	Annabel Dwyer Judy	Michael W. & Patricia (Dwyer)



13	Ashley Brooke McKean	Ronald P. & Jennifer A. (Marsh)
13	Riley Elizabeth Porter	John J. & Erin T. (Gilmartin)
15	Hazel Rose Lopolito	Paul T. & Crysyl A. (Hubbard)
16	Jacob Edward Butler	David P. & Nancy (Romeo)
16	Hayden Ellis Delatorre	Kenneth & Kristin G. (Johnson)
17	Noah Gabriel Cujec	Tom P. & Carol A. (Moore)
17	Paige Haley Carlson	Eric D. & Sherri J. (Golner)
19	Felicia Rose Cardillo	Mark J. & Eileen (Burr)
20	Tanner James Jellison	Eric J. & Amy E. (Stackhouse)
20	John Andrew Lee	William F. & Janet L. (Torci)
20	Alexander William Pellegrini	Girolamo & Rosemary (Dean)
21	Alexander Mark Dean	Paul H. & Michele A. (O'Meara)
21	Paige Morgan Dube	David L. & Paula M. (Bordieri)
21	Hope Patrice Melanson	Timothy D. & Maura P. (Cardillo)
21	Jocelyn Isabel Savard	James D. & Kellie J. (Walsh)
23	Edan Hale Piedad	Theovariss A. & Courtney V. (Hale)
23	Michael Patrick Rossino	Joseph A. & Grace E., (Martell)
27	Lauren Marie Jeffery	Donald E. & Cynthia M. (Horn)
27	Marisa Gabrielle Ogier	Thomas L., III & Lynette M. (Lynch)
27	Madelyn Jane Silveira	Douglas A. & Ellen B. (Sartanowicz)
29	Jack Brian Callahan	Brian J. & Lisa M. (Nuzzolo)

**October**

1	John Michael Judge	Robert J. & Mary V. (Alfano)
3	Joshua Patrick Herson	James P. & Maura (Moynihan)
3	Tyler James Herson	James P. & Maura (Moynihan)
4	Micayla Christine Rossi	Thomas J. & Carla J. (Bowles)
7	Kathryn Ruth Wieneke	David R. & Kathryn C. (Mann)
8	Caleb Mikalixen DeSouza	Marcos C. & Sara (Mikalixen)
8	Steven Francis McDonough	Francis J., Jr. & Charlene D. (Potter)
9	Julia Elizabeth Castellano	Peter D. & Linda E. (Lopez)
10	Jake Thomas Correnti	Eric & Nicole F. (Grasso)
10	Nicholas Michael Perrotta	Nicholas A. & Carolyn (Deangelis)
10	Elias Ilia Rammah	Ilia B. & Jamila N. (Chahin)
12	Makenna Paige Lamont	Keith B. & Kristin E. (Castle)
12	Megan Kelley O'Neill	Thomas P. & Leigh Ann (Curran)
15	Ryan Baldwin McKinney	Garth J. & Katina B. (Smith)
16	Kathryn Elizabeth Kerrigan	Michael J. & Cynthia J. (Amorim)
17	Olivia Jean Lucey	Thomas J. & Teresa E. (Rennard)
17	Elliana Race Ouellette	David J. & Cynthia (Addeo)
18	Connor Justin Hughes	Michael B. & Erin L. (Kennedy)
18	Jack David Palmer	Russell D. & Sandra L. (Finlayson)
23	Nicholas Grant Ippolito	Mario M. & Jennifer M. (Grant)
25	Emma Faith Lambiaso	Eric M. & Barbara (Charton)
25	Sean Marco Lynch	Michael J. & Amy L. (March)
26	Julie Anne Costello	Robert A. & Lucilia M. (Costa)
26	Jenna Rose Costello	Robert A. & Lucilia M. (Costa)
27	Sarah Elizabeth Williams	Neil R. & Karen D. (Desmond)
30	Julia Caroline McCarthy	Terrence J. & Lisa K. (Disbrow)
31	Nicholas Allen Reilly	Christopher & Susan M. (Williams)

**November**

1	Benjamin David Hewitt	Alastair J. & Debra C. (Bluestein)
1	Jay Edward Fitzgerald	James A. Jr., & Ellen (McCabe)
2	Connor Brian Bower	Brian P. & Anita M. (Flynn)

---

2	Dylan Patrick Bower	Brian P. & Anita M. (Flynn)
2	Marika Elena Shively	Michael D. & Joanna (Heliotis)
3	Scott Richard Elwell	Stacy W. & Janet L. (Kelliher)
6	Christopher James Cline	Edward T., III & Susan M. (Hunt)
6	Julia Camille Scalzo	Silvio A. & Lison B. (Saitta)
12	Emma Elizabeth Nardone	Mark A. & Amy (Daniels)
16	Owen Dunham Tamborini	Anthony T. & Maureen A. (Sullivan)
18	Alexander Asa Ross	John M. & Christine (Ferrusi)
21	Alexis Marie Comeau	Louis R. & Kathleen M. (McKinnon)
21	Marissa Elizabeth Murray	Kevin J. & Joy A. (Clementi)
23	Kyle Patrick Blankenhorn	Chad P. & Kara A. (Hardy)
24	Christopher Michael Coombs	Michael P. & Maureen E. (Trask)
26	Daniel Nicholas Fairweather	William S. & Julie M. (O'Brien)
27	Esha Pritul Patel	Pritul P. & Dipti (Patel)
28	Hayley Anne Camponescki	Kevin A. & Pamela A. (Cargill)
29	Kayleigh Jane O'Brien	Steven M. & Pamela (Rogblin)
30	Cassidy Morgan Grew	Steven & Beth (Cassidy)

## December

1	Josiah William Brown	Rudd E. & Kirstin (Vareschi)
6	Ryan David Marcus	Peter D. & Lynne P. (Ryan)
6	Lily Theresa St. Germain	John R. & Kerry E. (McLaughlin)
6	Cullen Mychal Simpson	Christopher S. & Rynette (Raper)
7	Jeremy Antonio Abreu	Joel D. & Sherry L. (White)
7	Giovanni Raffaele Colucciello	Giovanni P. & Renee S. (Rizzo)
9	Isabella Maria DiBenedetto	Lorenzo T. & Maria T. (Guerrero)
9	Lauren Maeve Klinger	John J. & Julie M. (Coughlan)
10	Melanie Joy Benedetto	Mark N. & Brenda D. (Favorat)
12	Megan Lynne Brown	Alan C. & Robin L. (Sharpe)
13	Benjamin Revere Weeden	Bradley S. & Lori A. (Nosal)
14	Keegan Riley Garrett	Shawn M. & Tracy (Qualters)
15	Matthew William Leonard	David J. & Karen (Jaskal)
18	Sean James Oliveira	Fernando J. & Sheryl E. (Flynn)
20	Caitlyn Elizabeth Cleary	Robert F. & Susan (Petersen)
21	Lillyan Elizabeth Defeo	Scott J. & Margaret E. (Lucey)
21	Madilyn Carroll McMillan	Michael W. & Stacia C. (O'Brien)
24	Abigail Alicia Monahan	Brian J. & Nancy R. (Mulloy)
25	Zachary Carmen Fiore	Michelo & Carmelina M. (Cefalo)
25	Emma Noel McEleney	Owen B. & Elizabeth (Delani)

## RECORD OF MARRIAGES 2001

Date	Place of Marriage	Name	Residence
<b>January</b>			
6	Chelsea	Stephen Michael Brady	Wakefield
		Sharon Elizabeth Masci	Stoneham
10	Peabody	Toby T. Donald	Wakefield
		Maria Izabel Vidal Demoura	Framingham
19	Salem	Peter Leo McCann	Wakefield
		Carol Marie Homiak	Wakefield
20	Wakefield	Tao Tu	Wakefield
		Ying Shen	Wakefield
<b>February</b>			
10	Melrose	Michael Anthony Melagrano	Wakefield
		Rachel Michelle Tine	Wakefield
14	Wakefield	Arthur Gerard Melville	Wakefield
		Suzanne Marie Breault	Wakefield
17	Somerville	Robert Andrew Bryan	Wakefield
		Margaret Ann Godin	Medford
17	Wakefield	Kevin William Ryder	Wakefield
		Kimberly Marie England	Wakefield
18	Wakefield	Mark Joseph Bouchard	Wakefield
		Nicole Ann Nuzzolo	Wakefield
<b>March</b>			
17	Beverly	Kenneth Richard Alleca	Wakefield
		Linda Diana Connors	Wakefield
17	North Andover	Sean Patrick O'Neil	Wakefield
		Amy Catherine Covell	Wakefield
24	Groveland	Gregory Allen Candage	Bradford
		Susan Marie Bobek	Bradford
31	Ipswich	Eric John Dixon	Wakefield
		Kerri Gail Coombs	Wakefield
31	Saugus	Paul Thaddeus Regan	Salem
		Diane Mary Goldney	Salem
<b>April</b>			
5	Boston	John Salvatore Diperri	Wakefield
		Katarzyna Kinga Skolasa	Wakefield
8	Wakefield	John Joseph Whitson	Malden
		Julie Ann Marie Cremone	Wakefield
14	Gloucester	P. Jeffrey Waldman	Wakefield
		Anne Elizabeth Bennett	Wakefield
20	Wakefield	Daniel Joseph Brennan	Wakefield
		Linda June Hyde	Wakefield
21	Wakefield	William Patrick Cosgrove, Jr.	Melrose
		Jennifer Lee Nelson	Melrose

21	Roslindale	James Joseph Hughes	Wakefield
		Alison Elizabeth Aboody	Wakefield
21	Wilmington	Casimir John Witalisz, Jr.	Wakefield
		Kristine Gerri Robinson	Wakefield
26	Wakefield	James Francis Bak	Las Vegas, NV
		Linda Ruth Mueller	Las Vegas, NV
28	Walpole	Ahmed Said Hassan	Nutley, NJ
		Carol Ann Foster	New York, NY
28	Wakefield	Jonathan Stephen Hoxie	Somerville
		Jennifer Eve Leary	Somerville
28	North Reading	Billy-Ray Sheppard	Chelmsford
		Theresa Margerie Leonard	Chelmsford
28	Wakefield	Edward Marcellus Simpson, III	Wakefield
		Kelley Ann Leary	Wakefield
<b>May</b>			
3	Rockport	John Joseph Frautten	Wakefield
		Beverly Ann Bursey	Wakefield
5	Wakefield	Nathan John Maxfield	Malden
		Kathryn Elizabeth Coleman	Wakefield
5	Wakefield	Derek Michael Valley	Lynn
		Susan Lee Pezzarossi	Wakefield
11	Chatham	Martin Frederick Kurowski	Wakefield
		Cristina Galli	Wakefield
12	Wakefield	Arles Echenique Armas	Wakefield
		Catherine Teresa Cincotta	Wakefield
12	Lynnfield	Charles Edward Diccico	Wakefield
		Sheila Louise Lan	Wakefield
12	Wakefield	Birlyn Diefendorf Flint, Jr.	Wakefield
		Charlene Livingston	Wakefield
19	Reading	Kevin Michael Doucette	Newburyport
		Avril Amanda Hevey	Newburyport
19	Boston	Christopher Joseph Finn	So. Hamilton
		Heather Lynn Wright	Wakefield
19	Andover	Sven Fabian Meyer	Flanders, NJ
		Rachel Chan Yung Spear	Wakefield
25	Wakefield	Jiro Ejobe	Woburn
		Anne Aderonke Abiodun	Woburn
26	Medford	David John Decourcy	Wakefield
		Jennifer Louise Spalatin	Wakefield
26	Danvers	Joseph Paul Zito, III	Saugus
		Judi Ann Mulhern	Saugus
<b>June</b>			
2	Rockland	Robert Harry Guida	Wakefield
		Colleen Elizabeth Fritts	Wakefield
2	Wakefield	Robert Martin McCauley	Chelmsford
		Jean Frances Masi	Chelmsford
2	Wakefield	Jay Alan Rawson	Wakefield
		Nicole Cherie White	Wakefield
3	Groton	Joshua Sawyer Oakes	Wakefield
		Liana Eilidh Adomeit	Wakefield

9	Wakefield	Roger Elmer Duclos	Wakefield
		Tammy Leigh Loughlin	Wakefield
9	Ipswich	Christopher Joseph Mireault	Wakefield
		Sherri Lauren Fiore	Wakefield
9	Winchester	John Christopher Roper	Acworth, GA
		Tara Jean Carroll	Acworth, GA
11	Wakefield	Donell Fredrick Langham	Wakefield
		Sharron Elizabeth Taylor	Wakefield
16	Wakefield	Carl Louis Anderson, Jr.	Wakefield
		Nicole Murray Bouchie	Wakefield
16	Falmouth	Peter Thomas Damore, Jr.	Wakefield
		Gayle Elizabeth Tasker	Wakefield
16	Burlington	Robert John Driscoll	Woburn
		Jennifer McGilvray	Woburn
16	Andover	Jarred Ian Keneally	Wakefield
		Allison Lorraine Cordes	Wakefield
16	Oak Bluffs	Adam Theodore Kowal	Wakefield
		Christine Murphy	Wakefield
16	Stoneham	Jeffrey Lawrence Mitchell	Melrose
		Stephanie Annette Saija	Reading
16	Wakefield	Michael Kevin O'Connor	Lynn
		Susan Elizabeth White	Wakefield
16	Ipswich	Jay Richard Watson	Wakefield
		Kimberly Ann Coffin	Wakefield
23	Worcester	Constantine Georgopoulos	Pawtucket, RI
		Marie Elaina DiPietro	Wakefield
23	Wakefield	Robert Edmund Korkuc	Amherst, NH
		Martha Jean Coughlin	Amherst, NH
23	Rockport	John Walter Melanson, Jr.	Wakefield
		Patrice Marie Longo	Wakefield
23	Chelmsford	John Michael Nelson	Wakefield
		Leanne Elizabeth Cooper	Wakefield
29	Stoneham	Michael Anthony Doucette	Revere
		Kate Erin Sweeney	Revere
29	Nahant	Kenneth Matthew Lafferty	Wakefield
		Tracey Ellen Cook	Wakefield
30	Rockland	Michael John Abenante	Wakefield
		Yvonne Marie Adams	Wakefield
30	Wakefield	David John Frey	Wakefield
		Susan Esther Randolph	Wakefield
<b>July</b>			
1	Wakefield	Scott Robert Tassinari	Wakefield
		Michelle Marie Luongo	Wakefield
4	Wakefield	Robert Charles Wallace	Wakefield
		Irene Florence Haley	Wakefield
7	Malden	Paul John Brady	Wakefield
		Christine Ann Purrington	Wakefield
7	Danvers	Chad Jason Sidlowski	Wakefield
		Elizabeth Jean Harvey	Wakefield



8	Belmont	Jonathan Charles Unger	Wakefield
		Lynne Kasparian	Wakefield
20	Melrose	Caleb Joseph Harmen	Wakefield
		Jennifer Lynn Martin	Pelham, NH
20	Andover	Brian Francis McDonnell	Wakefield
		Pauline Elizabeth Zagarella	Wakefield
21	Woburn	Matthew Leonard Bryant, Jr.	Wakefield
		Lucimere Junqueira Dasilva	Wakefield
21	Wakefield	Stephen Michael Kairalla	Platte City, MO
		Jennifer Ann Sheridan	Wakefield
21	Beverly	Timothy Edward Penziner	Wakefield
		Suzanne Rachel Sanderson	Wakefield
22	Dorchester	Jean Renel Pierre	Dorchester
		Marie Carmene Dorvilier	Dorchester
28	Stoneham	Joshua Edward Wallace	Wakefield
		Lisa Jane Gebhard	Wakefield
29	Wakefield	Howard Earle Melanson, Jr.	Wakefield
		Keri Nicole Blanchette	Wakefield
29`	Peabody	Michael Anthony Sateriale	Wakefield
		Kristine Phyllis Williams	Wakefield
August			
3	Boston	David Brent Barber	Marietta, GA
		Lisa Ann Russo	Marietta, GA
4	Salem	John Charles Weilandt, II	Lynnfield
		Marybeth Fohlin Rice	Lynnfield
11	Tyngsboro	Stephen John Francis	Wakefield
		Carol Anne Adiletto	Wakefield
12	Wakefield	Donald Joseph Pike	Wakefield
		Karen Leslie Smith	Wakefield
18	Wakefield	Jesse Charles Folsom	Marina, CA
		Danielle Francoise Powell	Marina, CA
18	Beverly	Scott Warren Jones	Wakefield
		Lisa Marie Meniates	Wakefield
18	Wakefield	Mark Richard Roberge	Wakefield
		Janine Marie Nevano	Wakefield
24	Wakefield	John Gerard McLean	Billerica
		Janet Marie Cersosimo	Wakefield
25	Manchester	Jerome Joseph Dibari, Jr..	Derry, NH
	By-The-Sea	Jennifer Lee Loconzolo	Wakefield
25	Peabody	Paul R. Kelliher	Wakefield
		Linnea Elizabeth Gerrior	Wakefield
26	Wakefield	David James Wilhelm	Wakefield
		Diane Julie Jones	Wakefield
September			
1	Wakefield	Brock Michael Faulkner	Wakefield
		Christiane Keenan	Wakefield
2	Wakefield	Michael Todd Overy	Marshfield
		Stacey Leigh Edwards	Wakefield
2	Swampscott	Allan Richard Segal	Wakefield
		Kimberly Shana Gordon	Wakefield
7	Canton	Christopher Michael Perkins	Wakefield

		Holly Judith Bernier	Wakefield
8	Wakefield	Kevin Michael Clark	Wakefield
		Maria Elizabeth Vadala	Wakefield
8	Sharon	Scott Eugene Davenport	Wakefield
		Amy Catherine Weeman	Wakefield
8	Princeton	Charles Carmine DeFilippo	Wakefield
		Melissa Jean Laquidara Hill	Wakefield
9	Falmouth	Christohper Robet Hickey	Auburndale
		Jennifer Beth Longo	Wakefield
14	Wilmington	Thomas Francis McPherson	Wakefield
		Marianne Thompson	Wakefield
15	Wakefield	Matthew Joseph Lawless	Wakefield
		Amy Jean Lombardelli	Melrose
15	Swampscott	Patrick Anthony Quagrello	Swampscott
		Anne Mary Iarrobino	Swampscott
15	Peabody	Steven Glenn Teal	Beverly
		Melissa Elizabeth Brown	Wakefield
15	Medford	Michael Christian Chiodi	Wakefield
		Charlene Beth Corcoran	Stoneham
16	Danvers	Jacob David Christensen	Philadelphia, PA
		Julie Elaine Williams	Philadelphia, PA
21	No. Reading	Raffaele Antonio Petrosino	Wakefield
		Brenda Lynn Leger	Andover
22	Lynnfield	Robert Stephen Kalinoski, Jr.	Billerica
		Lisa Helen Faragi	Billerica
22	Wakefield	Kevin Charles Magliozzi	Wakefield
		Elisa Marie Pacillo	Wakefield
22	Boston	Lawrence William Rosenfield	Wakefield
		Diane Carol Robie	Wakefield
22	Winchester	Gregory Stephen Sampson	Wakefield
		Page Elizabeth Doherty	Wakefield
29	Wakefield	Kurt Allen Wheaton	Wakefield
		Karen Marie Harris	Walpole
<b>October</b>			
2	Ipswich	Matthew Paul Leone	Wakefield
		Jane Marie Menton	Wakefield
6	Wakefield	Alan Paul Helein	Las Vegas, NV
		Jessica Lyn Canos	Las Vegas, NV
6	Belmont	John Henry Kelley	Wakefield
		Tara Jeanne Breau	Wakefield
6	Wakefield	Eric Peter Lyons	Milford
		Erin Jean Egan	Milford
7	Georgetown	Jonathan Elbert Davie	Wakefield
		Kathleen Louise Bourdreau	Wakefield
7	Pittsfield	Christopher James Walsh	Melrose
		Alicia Henry	Melrose
12	Wakefield	Thomas Heavey	Wakefield
		Audrey Margaret Shields	Wakefield
12	Wakefield	Mario Michael Ippolito	Wakefield
		Jennifer Michelle Grant	Wakefield
13	Wakefield	Steven Dominick Torro	Bedford, NH

		Amy Lynn Ferrara	Wakefield
16	Wakefield	Abdelhafid Zarouite	Malden
		Lois Marie Scimone	Wakefield
20	No. Reading	Mark Edward Bailey	Wakefield
		Alison Marie Swymer	Wakefield
20	Wakefield	Mark Lane Harington	Lynn
		Mary Jessica Ditunno	Wakefield
21	Wakefield	Henry Joseph Donabedian	Wakefield
		Jean Marie Dwyer	Wakefield
26	Wakefield	Michael Gene Turner	Wakefield
		Jennifer Lynn Anne Hartman	Wakefield
26	No. Reading	Sean Michael Walsh	Wakefield
		Kathy Helen Ledoux	Wakefield
27	Wakefield	Stephen Joseph Daglio	Salem
		Denise Ann Venditto	Revere
<b>November</b>			
3	Wakefield	Michael Louis Fronduto	Malden
		Sonia Lee Nesbitt	Wakefield
3	Wakefield	Adam David King	Wakefield
		Malaika Silver Segall	Wakefield
10	Wakefield	Arthur Francis Silva, Jr.	Wakefield
		Jennifer Jean Malone	Wakefield
10	Winchester	Robert David Trepsas, Jr.	Saugus
		Kathleen Marie Duffy	Wakefield
16	Wakefield	Francis Campelo Lima	Wakefield
		Elvia Acosta	Wakefield
17	Wakefield	James Michael MacKay	Wakefield
		Maria Sandra Garland	Wakefield
17	Peabody	Paul Anthony Zullo	Wakefield
		Brenda Rae Hughes	Wakefield
17	Watertown	Jeremy Albert Oldham	Wakefield
		Denise Diana Adamian	Wakefield
23	Wakefield	George Raymond Toothaker, III	Wakefield
		Nadia Quachryni	Melrose
<b>December</b>			
22	Lexington	Kevin Keefe	Wakefield
		Elizabeth Ann Ryan	Wakefield
27	Wakefield	Harilson Savio Feitosa Carvalho	Wakefield
		Sheila Duarte De Almeida	Wakefield
29	Wakefield	Shawn Anthony Noble	Newton
		Patricia Anna Novelli	Wakefield
31	Wakefield	Alija Mujkic	Revere
		Snezana Trajkovic	Lynn

# RECORD OF DEATHS

## 2001

Date	Name	Age
Late Deaths 2000		
<b>December</b>		
31	Leonilda M. Nigro	91
<b>January</b>		
1	James Michael Keane	8
1	Viola S. Taylor	97
4	Antonio A. Rodriguez	88
8	Robert Mack Meade	61
10	Ruth F. Nolan	99
10	Edward J. Power	78
12	Lillian Burbine	69
12	Albert L. Cail	52
13	Alberta B. Clarke	89
13	Dorothy Cristine Miller	95
13	Leon J. Vogt	84
14	Elizabeth G. Hudson	80
15	Josephine M. Carpenito	85
15	Henry B. McConville	80
18	Mary R. Croft	85
18	Wilfred John Martin	82
18	Kurt Stephen vonHandorf	57
19	John A. Foote	82
22	Julia Victoria Howard	7
23	Margaret Josephine Lombard	83
24	Edna Margaret Blake	86
26	Mary A. Carbone	83
26	Charles J. Curran	81
28	Angeline Fuller	94
29	Helen Caroline Caouette	70
29	Lee Edward Morris	22
30	Elizabeth H. Lowrey	92
30	Alice M. Manzi	87
31	William P. Hurton	93
<b>February</b>		
1	Harold Earl Nixon	74
1	Marguerite M. Sheppard	87
3	Anne M. Mader	79
3	James A. McCormack	85
4	Lenore J. Cavalieri	70
4	William Oscar Coviello	70
5	Dorothy J. Devine	84
6	Thomas J. Burke	91
6	Mary T. Castracane	71

6	Angela Lorino	79
6	Dorothy M. Pernal	76
7	Margaret O. Holmes	90
8	Ann Merchant	93
9	Marion J. Barrasso	83
9	Anthony Thomas Costantino	95
9	Francis Joseph Ford	78
9	Josephine Quinn	91
10	Maria Mary Barberian	75
10	Ethel R. Huston	88
12	Walter W. Mickolsz	77
12	Sharone Lee Rhoades	57
12	Kathleen B. Wilson	86
13	Frances Edith Lodie	89
14	Mary Contarino	90
14	Edith Pensavalli	85
15	Grace C. Huard	85
17	Marjorie Louise Stevens	80
17	Evelyn Margaret Tyler	93
18	Milton Seymore Madnick	71
19	Helen C. Foley	89
19	Lois M. Hanright	71
20	Alice Louise Droney	91
20	Helen Janet O'Brien	79
20	Raymond C. Stiles	95
25	Frank J. Luciani	74
27	Sara J. Pietrafitta	89

**March**

1	Catherine Rita Demerle	89
1	Raymond C. Poor	91
1	Nora E. Williamson	92
2	Eileen M. Laurendeau	93
3	Elizabeth Belcher	86
5	Anna R. Batstone	97
5	Alice E. Hewes	88
6	Mary F. McDonough	91
6	William B. Parlee	96
10	Therese L. Griecci	87
11	Carolyn G. Graham	82
17	Richard W. Hazelwood	76
18	Dorothy Margaret Beliveau	90
18	Mary Helen Dennis	90
19	Bernadette E. Casavant	81
20	Marie Elizabeth Alger	76
21	Joseph S. R. Zagarella	67
22	Howard Dorman Smith	78
23	Charles Michalski	89
23	Angela Helen Ragucci	76
24	Dorothy Eleanor Barry	76
25	Kenneth A. Alexander	94



26	Robert Bell	63
26	Frances Irene Paone	56
27	Eleanor DiPersio	87
27	Thelma E. Rennard	79
29	Catherine Theresa Donovan	68
29	Bernice L. Elam	85
29	Victoria Kevorkian	96
30	Peter J. Monterisi	89
30	Nella Josephine Valeri	92

**April**

1	Earl Nathan MacKinnon	87
2	Elaine F. Swindlehurst	75
3	Joan Picardi	59
5	Ann Alice Gallo	85
5	John V. McCarthy	78
6	Peter J. Stefanowicz	83
7	June L. Losco	69
8	Donald J. Duncan	81
9	Harold S. Caplan	87
9	Priscilla T. Davidson	80
9	Virginia Elaine Krikorian	72
9	Catherine May Lawson	60
9	Urban L. McNally	89
10	Blanche Litwin	86
10	Mary Carolyn Rowe	83
12	Francisca Custodio	77
13	Charles Wayne Frost	55
13	Leona Elsa Harding	88
13	Ruth Lillias McDermod	80
13	Robert Rosswell Rizza	63
14	Ronald M. Jaynes	56
15	Ralph L. Conner	77
17	Yuen Kwong Chin	83
17	Rose Mary Serrentino	92
18	Alice M. Hicks	92
22	Demetrios G. Boudouris	69
23	Helen Bonkowski	89
24	Gladys V. Muccio	86
25	Dorothy H. Wahl	80
27	Raymond G. Chesley	82
28	Margaret M. Slack	74
29	Virginia Melkonian	94
30	Ruth B. Preston	82

**May**

5	Nicolene Helen Anderson	52
6	Gertrude Alice Cogan	86
6	Ann Marie Sweeney	56
7	Daniel Joseph Brandano	78
8	Ruth Evans Cooper	83

9	Vincent J. Vigliotti	84
10	Alba E. Calabrese	96
10	Evelyn Emily Good	94
11	Concetta Farfarelli	85
12	Catalina H. Bachiller	87
12	Richard J. Gould	75
12	Francis A. Langone	88
13	Robert J. Nice	59
14	Marjorie Agnes Hubbard	90
15	George Francis Dutra	58
15	Loretta M. Riordan	88
18	Tina Marie Smith	40
19	Mary B. Carr	79
20	Leonard Harold Peterson, Jr.	89
21	Ellen Enfugian	91
21	Marion E. Grant	100
22	Nakdar Afrikian	79
22	Paul Richard Carr	72
24	Marguerite Vesta Bennett	89
24	Reginald Lloyd Fossey	77
24	Augusta May LeBlanc	100
24	Mary Dorothy Peterson	90
26	Augusto J. Locsin	99
26	Julie Bernadette McMahon	75
26	Fritz Andrew Olson	89
28	Joseph Costantino	87
28	Lena March	93

## June

1	Harriet R. Forbes	100
1	Charles Stuart Hopkins	71
5	Richard C. Faulhefer	40
5	Clyde Stanford Leman	92
5	Concetta McDermott	88
5	Leroy Frederick Meuse	77
5	William Robert Legge Strath	87
8	Linda Marie Bannon	49
13	Ann M. Shevlin	80
14	Paul J. Olstin	82
14	William Charles Schneider	74
15	Carroll C. Cobb	83
15	Thomas G. Hurton	80
15	James P. Nardone	80
16	Priscilla H. Benson	72
16	Dorothy L. Donovan	92
16	Ethel Marie LeBlanc	89
17	Joseph D. Cullen	83
17	Margarete Louise Murphy	86
18	Emma Roberts	92
20	Josephine E. White	88
21	Marguerite L. Muccio	85

27	Patrick A. DeVito	65
27	Shirley Ruth Hanley	75
28	Kenneth J. Rockwood	77
29	Theodore J. Rogers	92
30	Jeanne F. Bloom	81
30	Mildred N. Martin	83

**July**

2	David Louis Sack	65
4	Lena Dydzulis	81
5	Lauretta Faucher	101
5	George Thomas O'Brien	81
6	Joseph Frank Imbracsio	83
7	John H. MacKenzie	83
8	Carmine A. Russo	72
9	Thomas E. Hanright	74
10	Robert John Shahood	46
11	Mary A. Bright	86
11	John P. Carty	99
12	Joseph Bisso	80
12	Dorothy Guertin Didham	78
12	Katherine Frances Dunphy	93
16	George F. Fitch	76
18	Arthur B. Callan	85
18	Carl John Keller, Sr.	86
19	Edgar J. Amirault	90
20	Roger H. Gerry	85
20	Pearl A. Moulton	87
21	Ida Fagone	102
21	Mary Alice Grilk	80
23	Joseph Vincent Lopes	81
23	Geraldine Lindsay MacLeod	95
23	John Francis O'Connor, Sr.	73
24	James Golding	88
26	Mary Ellen Zinchuk	77
27	Arthur Robert Lucarotti	72
30	Kenneth J. Livingston	88
30	Eugene Maher	72
31	Arthur W. Didham	78

**August**

4	Helen Viola Riley	99
6	Augustine Peter Govostes	85
8	Joseph Matthew Chapley	69
10	Marion Palma Brown	88
10	Aidan Mack Chisholm	66
13	Lena Q. Rinaldi	99
15	Caroline Lepore	89
17	Richard M. DellaRusso	67
20	Emilio Pica	92
20	Dorothy Ann Waters	59
22	Virginia da Encarnacao Abreu	87

22	Sidney K. White	71
23	Marjorie Caroline Dickinson	77
25	Marion Titcomb	93
26	Elizabeth Gonzalo	85
27	Ellen M. Halverson	84
27	Katherine Loff	98
28	Emma Mary Vik	93
29	Sandra M. Scott	39
30	Frank Baldassarro	86

## September

3	Adino Pugliano	79
3	Florence Sadler	97
3	Rose M. Petrucci	87
3	Helen Poznesh	70
3	Barbara E. Wagg	66
4	Camella Mildred Lombardo	97
5	Arthur Lawrence Lyons	91
5	Gerald A. Maggiacomo	66
6	Gloria A. Maurici	77
6	Gertrude E. Niles	81
8	Elsie Dow	97
9	Geoffrey A. Walter	10
11	Lillian M. Boland	94
11	Mabel A. Perna	80
11	Albert J. Petrucci	86
14	Louis Mercurio	77
15	Beatrice Louise Smith	95
17	Stephen J. Molloy	83
18	John J. Patti	54
19	Lorraine A. Driscoll	94
19	Josephine Virginia Lentino	93
19	Helen L. Manzi	87
19	Joseph O. Migliore	89
20	Ann G. SantaMaria	84
22	Louise Quigley	89
23	Jack G. Palumbo	68
23	Alice M. Pronco	83
29	Pasquale Pat Penachio	77
29	Carl A. Rose	78
29	Madaline Taggart	75
30	Eugene M. Hubbard	76
30	Ruth L. Sorrentino	89

## October

1	John Joseph Kelleher	79
1	Arthur Y. Vrakas	78
2	Marsha Ruth Jarvis	56
2	Raymond Anthony LoPilato	76
3	Edgar A. Caggiano	91
3	Jessie Catherine Racioppi	81

## May

1	Gabriella Judith Brown	Richard A. & Magda (D'Alelio)
1	Nicholas Robert Milano	Louis F., III & Roberta A. (Garside)
1	William Robert Nardone, Jr.	William R. Sr. & Dana A. (Zukowski)
2	Grace Frances Goodell	Edward B. & Eileen F. (Cousineau)
2	Mason Rose Parece	James P. & Kelli (Steer)
3	Madison Rose Power	Ian C. & Priscilla R. (Spencer)
7	Liam Richard Mealey	John J. & Catherine A. (Ballou)
14	Madison Patricia Woods	David P. & Kristine P. (Kilduff)
15	Amanda Dorothy Lee	Daniel S. & Diane M. (Chanley)
18	Erin Elizabeth McCaffrey	David M. & Maureen E. (Sutherland)
19	Francesco Paolo Cancelliere, II	Paul J. & Catherine E. (Taylor)
21	Fiona Claire Heffernan	David M. & Marianne (Flynn)
21	Ariadna Lillian Vecchio	Michael R., Jr. & Mary Beth (Sweeney)
22	James Joseph Cierpial	Paul M. & Chelby L. (Blodgett)
22	Joseph Benjamin Haas	Arthur J. & Alexandria (Bitopoulos)
22	Brian Peter Souza	John P. & Danielle J. (Gillis)
22	Kaylee Marie Souza	John P. & Danielle J. (Gillis)
22	Cameron John Souza	John P. & Danielle J. (Gillis)
25	Michael Keith Botelho	William K. & Stacey L. (DeBenedetto)
27	Justin Scott Harding	Jeffrey S. & Paula M. (Calautti)
27	Caroline Rose Herzog	William J. & Ann-Patrice (McIntyre)
28	Erin Kathleen Leary	Thomas J. & Giselle M. (Ferguson)
30	Sophia Katherine Leuci	William J. & Michelle M. (Westover)

## June

1	Samantha Jane MacDonald	Brad R. & Elizabeth (Creer)
2	Gianna Marie Palmerino	Nicholas H. & Karen M. (Fitzgerald)
4	Tucker Phillip Hanson	Thomas S. & Jennifer (Ladd)
6	Liam Blackett Myers	William J., Jr. & Susan (Blackett)
10	Lindsay Grace Bergholtz	Scott P. & Erica L. (Bevilaqua)
10	Brian Thomas Cardarelli	Mauro & Joanne Marie (Horrocks)
10	Lydia Elizabeth Rascher	Christian M. & Barbara J. (Wyskowski)
12	Jocelyn Rose Murray	William J. & Denise R. (Ruggeri)
13	Dalton Richard Spillane	David D. & Cheryl (Blodgett)
13	Katherine Mara Sullivan	Paul M., Jr. & Linda M. (Bilwin)
13	Eric Laurence Marsden	Daniel F. & Lauren C. (Faucon)
15	Jacob Daniel Sheehan	Thomas A. & Tammy J. (Elliott)
17	Shannon Rose Foley	Paul R. & Sharon (Higgins)
17	Olivia Marie Juneau	Brian R. & Lia Marie (Bellofatto)
20	Samantha Kathryn Yandell	James P. & Sharon L. (Nestor)
29	Joseph Edward Mauriello	Edward P. & Michelle C. (Hery)
29	Heather Rae Owen	Henry W., Jr. & Debra L. (Briggs)
29	Taylor Marie Owen	Henry W., Jr. & Debra L. (Briggs)

## July

2	Emma Grace Dannenberg	Eric G. & Lauri A. (Franklin)
2	Alexandra Lee Millard	David K. Jr. & Kristina M. (Doyle)
3	Hunter Morris Weitzman	Neil A. & Heidi C. (Hall)
5	Brian Shea McGonagle	Scott D. & Judith A. (Howard)
7	Connor Thomas McKenna	Brian T. & Jami A. (Adamski)
8	Abbigayle Paige Fantasia	Andrew W. & Paige A. (Lombard)
9	Noah Alexander Rubinson	Seth I. & Kim A. (McMillan)
9	Owen Walter Slattery	Daniel P. & Christine (Grant)
10	Joseph John Alden	Charles E., Jr. & Maria C. (Daly)



10	Daniel John Lamonica	Paul A. & Cheri A. (Adams)
11	Lindsey Ann Koczalka	Francis M. & Polly (Moneyhun)
12	Timothy Patrick Hennessey	Kerry M. & Karren M. (Krikorian)
14	Genevieve Anne Lamphier	Michael A. & Jacqueline (Coogan)
16	Nicholas Giovanni Girioni	David J. & Kellie A. (Buckley)
19	Jessica Nicole Conley	Mark E. & Trudy M. (MacLellan)
19	Rachel Catherine King	Brian F. & Julie M. (Maher)
20	Charles Christopher Ward, Jr.	Charles C., Sr. & Kristin H. (Scott)
21	Riley Leeanna Simon	Heath L. & Jeanine N. (Clapp)
26	Aidan Louise Lewandowski	Mitchell D. & Theresa L. (Gish)
27	Rylee Kathleen Folger	Anthony A. & Lisa Marie (Russo)
29	Samantha Chan Yuen Jackson	Stephen C. & Sze Yuen (Chan)
30	Evan Peter Nardone	Peter R., Jr. & Annette M. (Parente)
30	Kaelah Marie Ross	Derek K. & Monica A. (Slater)
31	Clayton Tonnes Hornkohl	William T. & Amy E. (Ulm)

## August

5	Brian Dennis Reilly	Dennis J. & Joyce L. (Intoppa)
6	Kelly Elizabeth Cryan	John J., Jr. & Linda J. (Schofield)
6	Molly Rachel Mozell	Paul D. & Beth (Ollberding)
7	Casey Ann Kearney	Jason W. & Christine A. (Bambury)
11	Ethan Harrison Finnegan	Kevin V. & Cynthia J. (Joyce)
11	Ariana Mehri Margolis	Scott L. & Mahnaz Z. (Tabatabaee)
11	Daniel Joseph McGrath, Jr.	Daniel J. & Cynthia S. (Lingley)
14	Juliette Anne Guanci	Michael J. Sr., & Patrice A. (Brantuk)
15	Colby James Emerson	Michael C. & Lauren L. (Laferriere)
17	Isabella Marilyn Barrett	Gerald E. & Kristen M. (Privitera)
18	Gina Lia Tropeano	Michael R. & Jeanne M. (Yasi)
19	Zachary Christopher Savage	Christopher & Rebecca J. (Powers)
21	Joseph James Mackey	Bruce J., Jr. & Joan Ann. (Farren)
21	Joshua Ben Polischuk	Frank E. & Michelle A. (Delaney)
22	Joseph Anthony Bernabeo	Dana P. & Helen B. (Stella)
24	Samantha Nasim Bozorgzadeh	Afshin & Sarah J. (Koob)
26	Noah Ryan Brennan	Paul J. & Amy J. (Sarasin)
27	Hannah Esther Guillen	Hector G. & Claudia (Carvajal)
28	Morgan Elizabeth Joyce	Joseph & Chrisine M. (Rooney)
30	Joshua Scott Thompson	Scott W. & Anise R. (Evans)

## September

2	Alex Raymond Armas	Arles A. & Catherine T. (Cincotta)
2	Caspian Ahmadzadeh Chaharom	Eskandar A. & Kiana (Kaymanesh)
2	Aidan William Martin	William C. & Maria E. (Lazar)
3	Anne Marie Germino	Stephen J. & Cheryl E. (Willett)
6	Lillian Marie Jones	Leith A., & Janice A. (Sackett)
6	Carestin Reann Stewart	Thomas L. & Lisa M. (Martins)
7	Lydia Angelina Capillo	Michael J. & Julianna H. (Pratt)
7	Rachael Delia Dunning	Thomas E. & Patricia J. (Loughlin)
8	Domenic Robert Brown	Louis R. & Andrea (Maio)
9	Alysa Lee DiMaggio	Salvatore V. & Michele L. (Hamel)
9	Jonathan Salvatore DiMaggio	Salvatore V. & Michele L. (Hamel)
10	Alaire Elizabeth Hutchins	James E. & Kelley E. (Ulrich)
10	Robert Nicholas Tashjian	Robert M. & Elizabeth M. (Mancini)
11	Caitlin Shea Bracken	Sean P. & Kathleen (Norton)
11	Samuel Rosario Valenti	Christian M. & Felicia E. (Rigano)
13	Annabel Dwyer Judy	Michael W. & Patricia (Dwyer)

13	Ashley Brooke McKean	Ronald P. & Jennifer A. (Marsh)
13	Riley Elizabeth Porter	John J. & Erin T. (Gilmartin)
15	Hazel Rose Lopolito	Paul T. & Crysyl A. (Hubbard)
16	Jacob Edward Butler	David P. & Nancy (Romeo)
16	Hayden Ellis Delatorre	Kenneth & Kristin G. (Johnson)
17	Noah Gabriel Cujec	Tom P. & Carol A. (Moore)
17	Paige Haley Carlson	Eric D. & Sherri J. (Golner)
19	Felicia Rose Cardillo	Mark J. & Eileen (Burr)
20	Tanner James Jellison	Eric J. & Amy E. (Stackhouse)
20	John Andrew Lee	William F. & Janet L. (Torci)
20	Alexander William Pellegrini	Girolamo & Rosemary (Dean)
21	Alexander Mark Dean	Paul H. & Michele A. (O'Meara)
21	Paige Morgan Dube	David L. & Paula M. (Bordieri)
21	Hope Patrice Melanson	Timothy D. & Maura P. (Cardillo)
21	Jocelyn Isabel Savard	James D. & Kellie J. (Walsh)
23	Edan Hale Piedad	Theovarís A. & Courtney V. (Hale)
23	Michael Patrick Rossino	Joseph A. & Grace E., (Martell)
27	Lauren Marie Jeffery	Donald E. & Cynthia M. (Horn)
27	Marisa Gabrielle Ogier	Thomas L., III & Lynette M. (Lynch)
27	Madelyn Jane Silveira	Douglas A. & Ellen B. (Sartanowicz)
29	Jack Brian Callahan	Brian J. & Lisa M. (Nuzzolo)

## October

1	John Michael Judge	Robert J. & Mary V. (Alfano)
3	Joshua Patrick Herson	James P. & Maura (Moynihan)
3	Tyler James Herson	James P. & Maura (Moynihan)
4	Micayla Christine Rossi	Thomas J. & Carla J. (Bowles)
7	Kathryn Ruth Wieneke	David R. & Kathryn C. (Mann)
8	Caleb Mikalixen DeSouza	Marcos C. & Sara (Mikalixen)
8	Steven Francis McDonough	Francis J., Jr. & Charlene D. (Potter)
9	Julia Elizabeth Castellano	Peter D. & Linda E. (Lopez)
10	Jake Thomas Correnti	Eric & Nicole F. (Grasso)
10	Nicholas Michael Perrotta	Nicholas A. & Carolyn (Deangelis)
10	Elias Ilia Rammah	Ilia B. & Jamila N. (Chahin)
12	Makenna Paige Lamont	Keith B. & Kristin E. (Castle)
12	Megan Kelley O'Neill	Thomas P. & Leigh Ann (Curran)
15	Ryan Baldwin McKinney	Garth J. & Katina B. (Smith)
16	Kathryn Elizabeth Kerrigan	Michael J. & Cynthia J. (Amorim)
17	Olivia Jean Lucey	Thomas J. & Teresa E. (Rennard)
17	Ellianna Race Ouellette	David J. & Cynthia (Addeo)
18	Connor Justin Hughes	Michael B. & Erin L. (Kennedy)
18	Jack David Palmer	Russell D. & Sandra L. (Finlayson)
23	Nicholas Grant Ippolito	Mario M. & Jennifer M. (Grant)
25	Emma Faith Lambiaso	Eric M. & Barbara (Charton)
25	Sean Marco Lynch	Michael J. & Amy L. (March)
26	Julie Anne Costello	Robert A. & Lucilia M. (Costa)
26	Jenna Rose Costello	Robert A. & Lucilia M. (Costa)
27	Sarah Elizabeth Williams	Neil R. & Karen D. (Desmond)
30	Julia Caroline McCarthy	Terrence J. & Lisa K. (Disbrow)
31	Nicholas Allen Reilly	Christopher & Susan M. (Williams)

## November

1	Benjamin David Hewitt	Alastair J. & Debra C. (Bluestein)
1	Jay Edward Fitzgerald	James A. Jr., & Ellen (McCabe)
2	Connor Brian Bower	Brian P. & Anita M. (Flynn)

---

2	Dylan Patrick Bower	Brian P. & Anita M. (Flynn)
2	Marika Elena Shively	Michael D. & Joanna (Heliotis)
3	Scott Richard Elwell	Stacy W. & Janet L. (Kelliher)
6	Christopher James Cline	Edward T., III & Susan M. (Hunt)
6	Julia Camille Scalzo	Silvio A. & Lison B. (Saitta)
12	Emma Elizabeth Nardone	Mark A. & Amy (Daniels)
16	Owen Dunham Tamborini	Anthony T. & Maureen A. (Sullivan)
18	Alexander Asa Ross	John M. & Christine (Ferrusi)
21	Alexis Marie Comeau	Louis R. & Kathleen M. (McKinnon)
21	Marissa Elizabeth Murray	Kevin J. & Joy A. (Clementi)
23	Kyle Patrick Blankenhorn	Chad P. & Kara A. (Hardy)
24	Christopher Michael Coombs	Michael P. & Maureen E. (Trask)
26	Daniel Nicholas Fairweather	William S. & Julie M. (O'Brien)
27	Esha Pritul Patel	Pritul P. & Dipti (Patel)
28	Hayley Anne Camponescki	Kevin A. & Pamela A. (Cargill)
29	Kayleigh Jane O'Brien	Steven M. & Pamela (Roblin)
30	Cassidy Morgan Grew	Steven & Beth (Cassidy)

## December

1	Josiah William Brown	Rudd E. & Kirstin (Vareschi)
6	Ryan David Marcus	Peter D. & Lynne P. (Ryan)
6	Lily Theresa St. Germain	John R. & Kerry E. (McLaughlin)
6	Cullen Mychal Simpson	Christopher S. & Rynette (Raper)
7	Jeremy Antonio Abreu	Joel D. & Sherry L. (White)
7	Giovanni Raffaele Colucciello	Giovanni P. & Renee S. (Rizzo)
9	Isabella Maria DiBenedetto	Lorenzo T. & Maria T. (Guerrero)
9	Lauren Maeve Klinger	John J. & Julie M. (Coughlan)
10	Melanie Joy Benedetto	Mark N. & Brenda D. (Favorat)
12	Megan Lynne Brown	Alan C. & Robin L. (Sharpe)
13	Benjamin Revere Weeden	Bradley S. & Lori A. (Nosal)
14	Keegan Riley Garrett	Shawn M. & Tracy (Qualters)
15	Matthew William Leonard	David J. & Karen (Jaskal)
18	Sean James Oliveira	Fernando J. & Sheryl E. (Flynn)
20	Caitlyn Elizabeth Cleary	Robert F. & Susan (Petersen)
21	Lillyan Elizabeth Defeo	Scott J. & Margaret E. (Lucey)
21	Madilyn Carroll McMillan	Michael W. & Stacia C. (O'Brien)
24	Abigail Alicia Monahan	Brian J. & Nancy R. (Mulloy)
25	Zachary Carmen Fiore	Michelo & Carmelina M. (Cefalo)
25	Emma Noel McEleney	Owen B. & Elizabeth (Delani)

## RECORD OF MARRIAGES 2001

Date	Place of Marriage	Name	Residence
<b>January</b>			
6	Chelsea	Stephen Michael Brady	Wakefield
		Sharon Elizabeth Masci	Stoneham
10	Peabody	Toby T. Donald	Wakefield
		Maria Izabel Vidal Demoura	Framingham
19	Salem	Peter Leo McCann	Wakefield
		Carol Marie Homiak	Wakefield
20	Wakefield	Tao Tu	Wakefield
		Ying Shen	Wakefield
<b>February</b>			
10	Melrose	Michael Anthony Melagrano	Wakefield
		Rachel Michelle Tine	Wakefield
14	Wakefield	Arthur Gerard Melville	Wakefield
		Suzanne Marie Breault	Wakefield
17	Somerville	Robert Andrew Bryan	Wakefield
		Margaret Ann Godin	Medford
17	Wakefield	Kevin William Ryder	Wakefield
		Kimberly Marie England	Wakefield
18	Wakefield	Mark Joseph Bouchard	Wakefield
		Nicole Ann Nuzzolo	Wakefield
<b>March</b>			
17	Beverly	Kenneth Richard Alleca	Wakefield
		Linda Diana Connors	Wakefield
17	North Andover	Sean Patrick O'Neil	Wakefield
		Amy Catherine Covell	Wakefield
24	Groveland	Gregory Allen Candage	Bradford
		Susan Marie Bobek	Bradford
31	Ipswich	Eric John Dixon	Wakefield
		Kerri Gail Coombs	Wakefield
31	Saugus	Paul Thaddeus Regan	Salem
		Diane Mary Goldney	Salem
<b>April</b>			
5	Boston	John Salvatore Diperri	Wakefield
		Katarzyna Kinga Skolasa	Wakefield
8	Wakefield	John Joseph Whitson	Malden
		Julie Ann Marie Cremone	Wakefield
14	Gloucester	P. Jeffrey Waldman	Wakefield
		Anne Elizabeth Bennett	Wakefield
20	Wakefield	Daniel Joseph Brennan	Wakefield
		Linda June Hyde	Wakefield
21	Wakefield	William Patrick Cosgrove, Jr.	Melrose
		Jennifer Lee Nelson	Melrose

21	Roslindale	James Joseph Hughes	Wakefield
		Alison Elizabeth Aboody	Wakefield
21	Wilmington	Casimir John Witalisz, Jr.	Wakefield
		Kristine Gerri Robinson	Wakefield
26	Wakefield	James Francis Bak	Las Vegas, NV
		Linda Ruth Mueller	Las Vegas, NV
28	Walpole	Ahmed Said Hassan	Nutley, NJ
		Carol Ann Foster	New York, NY
28	Wakefield	Jonathan Stephen Hoxie	Somerville
		Jennifer Eve Leary	Somerville
28	North Reading	Billy-Ray Sheppard	Chelmsford
		Theresa Margerie Leonard	Chelmsford
28	Wakefield	Edward Marcellus Simpson, III	Wakefield
		Kelley Ann Leary	Wakefield
<b>May</b>			
3	Rockport	John Joseph Frautten	Wakefield
		Beverly Ann Bursey	Wakefield
5	Wakefield	Nathan John Maxfield	Malden
		Kathryn Elizabeth Coleman	Wakefield
5	Wakefield	Derek Michael Valley	Lynn
		Susan Lee Pezzarossi	Wakefield
11	Chatham	Martin Frederick Kurowski	Wakefield
		Cristina Galli	Wakefield
12	Wakefield	Arles Echenique Armas	Wakefield
		Catherine Teresa Cincotta	Wakefield
12	Lynnfield	Charles Edward Diccio	Wakefield
		Sheila Louise Lan	Wakefield
12	Wakefield	Birlyn Diefendorf Flint, Jr.	Wakefield
		Charlene Livingston	Wakefield
19	Reading	Kevin Michael Doucette	Newburyport
		Avril Amanda Hevey	Newburyport
19	Boston	Christopher Joseph Finn	So. Hamilton
		Heather Lynn Wright	Wakefield
19	Andover	Sven Fabian Meyer	Flanders, NJ
		Rachel Chan Yung Spear	Wakefield
25	Wakefield	Jiro Ejobe	Woburn
		Anne Aderonke Abiodun	Woburn
26	Medford	David John Decourcy	Wakefield
		Jennifer Louise Spalatin	Wakefield
26	Danvers	Joseph Paul Zito, III	Saugus
		Judi Ann Mulhern	Saugus
<b>June</b>			
2	Rockland	Robert Harry Guida	Wakefield
		Colleen Elizabeth Fritts	Wakefield
2	Wakefield	Robert Martin McCauley	Chelmsford
		Jean Frances Masi	Chelmsford
2	Wakefield	Jay Alan Rawson	Wakefield
		Nicole Cherie White	Wakefield
3	Groton	Joshua Sawyer Oakes	Wakefield
		Liana Eilidh Adomeit	Wakefield



9	Wakefield	Roger Elmer Duclos	Wakefield
		Tammy Leigh Loughlin	Wakefield
9	Ipswich	Christopher Joseph Mireault	Wakefield
		Sherri Lauren Fiore	Wakefield
9	Winchester	John Christopher Roper	Acworth, GA
		Tara Jean Carroll	Acworth, GA
11	Wakefield	Donell Fredrick Langham	Wakefield
		Sharron Elizabeth Taylor	Wakefield
16	Wakefield	Carl Louis Anderson, Jr.	Wakefield
		Nicole Murray Bouchie	Wakefield
16	Falmouth	Peter Thomas Damore, Jr.	Wakefield
		Gayle Elizabeth Tasker	Wakefield
16	Burlington	Robert John Driscoll	Woburn
		Jennifer McGilvray	Woburn
16	Andover	Jarred Ian Keneally	Wakefield
		Allison Lorraine Cordes	Wakefield
16	Oak Bluffs	Adam Theodore Kowal	Wakefield
		Christine Murphy	Wakefield
16	Stoneham	Jeffrey Lawrence Mitchell	Melrose
		Stephanie Annette Saija	Reading
16	Wakefield	Michael Kevin O'Connor	Lynn
		Susan Elizabeth White	Wakefield
16	Ipswich	Jay Richard Watson	Wakefield
		Kimberly Ann Coffin	Wakefield
23	Worcester	Constantine Georgopoulos	Pawtucket, RI
		Marie Elaina DiPietro	Wakefield
23	Wakefield	Robert Edmund Korkuc	Amherst, NH
		Martha Jean Coughlin	Amherst, NH
23	Rockport	John Walter Melanson, Jr.	Wakefield
		Patrice Marie Longo	Wakefield
23	Chelmsford	John Michael Nelson	Wakefield
		Leanne Elizabeth Cooper	Wakefield
29	Stoneham	Michael Anthony Doucette	Revere
		Kate Erin Sweeney	Revere
29	Nahant	Kenneth Matthew Lafferty	Wakefield
		Tracey Ellen Cook	Wakefield
30	Rockland	Michael John Abenante	Wakefield
		Yvonne Marie Adams	Wakefield
30	Wakefield	David John Frey	Wakefield
		Susan Esther Randolph	Wakefield
<b>July</b>			
1	Wakefield	Scott Robert Tassinari	Wakefield
		Michelle Marie Luongo	Wakefield
4	Wakefield	Robert Charles Wallace	Wakefield
		Irene Florence Haley	Wakefield
7	Malden	Paul John Brady	Wakefield
		Christine Ann Purrington	Wakefield
7	Danvers	Chad Jason Sidlowski	Wakefield
		Elizabeth Jean Harvey	Wakefield

8	Belmont	Jonathan Charles Unger	Wakefield
		Lynne Kasparian	Wakefield
20	Melrose	Caleb Joseph Harmen	Wakefield
		Jennifer Lynn Martin	Pelham, NH
20	Andover	Brian Francis McDonnell	Wakefield
		Pauline Elizabeth Zagarella	Wakefield
21	Woburn	Matthew Leonard Bryant, Jr.	Wakefield
		Lucimere Junqueira Dasilva	Wakefield
21	Wakefield	Stephen Michael Kairalla	Platte City, MO
		Jennifer Ann Sheridan	Wakefield
21	Beverly	Timothy Edward Penziner	Wakefield
		Suzanne Rachel Sanderson	Wakefield
22	Dorchester	Jean Renel Pierre	Dorchester
		Marie Carmene Dorvilier	Dorchester
28	Stoneham	Joshua Edward Wallace	Wakefield
		Lisa Jane Gebhard	Wakefield
29	Wakefield	Howard Earle Melanson, Jr.	Wakefield
		Keri Nicole Blanchette	Wakefield
29	Peabody	Michael Anthony Sateriale	Wakefield
		Kristine Phyllis Williams	Wakefield
<b>August</b>			
3	Boston	David Brent Barber	Marietta, GA
		Lisa Ann Russo	Marietta, GA
4	Salem	John Charles Weilandt, II	Lynnfield
		Marybeth Fohlin Rice	Lynnfield
11	Tyngsboro	Stephen John Francis	Wakefield
		Carol Anne Adiletto	Wakefield
12	Wakefield	Donald Joseph Pike	Wakefield
		Karen Leslie Smith	Wakefield
18	Wakefield	Jesse Charles Folsom	Marina, CA
		Danielle Francoise Powell	Marina, CA
18	Beverly	Scott Warren Jones	Wakefield
		Lisa Marie Meniates	Wakefield
18	Wakefield	Mark Richard Roberge	Wakefield
		Janine Marie Nevano	Wakefield
24	Wakefield	John Gerard McLean	Billerica
		Janet Marie Cersosimo	Wakefield
25	Manchester	Jerome Joseph Dibari, Jr.	Derry, NH
	By-The-Sea	Jennifer Lee Loconzolo	Wakefield
25	Peabody	Paul R. Kelliher	Wakefield
		Linnea Elizabeth Gerrior	Wakefield
26	Wakefield	David James Wilhelm	Wakefield
		Diane Julie Jones	Wakefield
<b>September</b>			
1	Wakefield	Brock Michael Faulkner	Wakefield
		Christiane Keenan	Wakefield
2	Wakefield	Michael Todd Overy	Marshfield
		Stacey Leigh Edwards	Wakefield
2	Swampscott	Allan Richard Segal	Wakefield
		Kimberly Shana Gordon	Wakefield
7	Canton	Christopher Michael Perkins	Wakefield

		Holly Judith Bernier	Wakefield
8	Wakefield	Kevin Michael Clark	Wakefield
		Maria Elizabeth Vadala	Wakefield
8	Sharon	Scott Eugene Davenport	Wakefield
		Amy Catherine Weeman	Wakefield
8	Princeton	Charles Carmine DeFilippo	Wakefield
		Melissa Jean Laquidara Hill	Wakefield
9	Falmouth	Christohper Robet Hickey	Auburndale
		Jennifer Beth Longo	Wakefield
14	Wilmington	Thomas Francis McPherson	Wakefield
		Marianne Thompson	Wakefield
15	Wakefield	Matthew Joseph Lawless	Wakefield
		Amy Jean Lombardelli	Melrose
15	Swampscott	Patrick Anthony Quagrello	Swampscott
		Anne Mary Iarrobino	Swampscott
15	Peabody	Steven Glenn Teal	Beverly
		Melissa Elizabeth Brown	Wakefield
15	Medford	Michael Christian Chiodi	Wakefield
		Charlene Beth Corcoran	Stoneham
16	Danvers	Jacob David Christensen	Philadelphia, PA
		Julie Elaine Williams	Philadelphia, PA
21	No. Reading	Raffaele Antonio Petrosino	Wakefield
		Brenda Lynn Leger	Andover
22	Lynnfield	Robert Stephen Kalinoski, Jr.	Billerica
		Lisa Helen Faragi	Billerica
22	Wakefield	Kevin Charles Magliozzi	Wakefield
		Elisa Marie Pacillo	Wakefield
22	Boston	Lawrence William Rosenfield	Wakefield
		Diane Carol Robie	Wakefield
22	Winchester	Gregory Stephen Sampson	Wakefield
		Page Elizabeth Doherty	Wakefield
29	Wakefield	Kurt Allen Wheaton	Wakefield
		Karen Marie Harris	Walpole
<b>October</b>			
2	Ipswich	Matthew Paul Leone	Wakefield
		Jane Marie Menton	Wakefield
6	Wakefield	Alan Paul Helein	Las Vegas, NV
		Jessica Lyn Canos	Las Vegas, NV
6	Belmont	John Henry Kelley	Wakefield
		Tara Jeanne Breau	Wakefield
6	Wakefield	Eric Peter Lyons	Milford
		Erin Jean Egan	Milford
7	Georgetown	Jonathan Elbert Davie	Wakefield
		Kathleen Louise Bourdreau	Wakefield
7	Pittsfield	Christopher James Walsh	Melrose
		Alicia Henry	Melrose
12	Wakefield	Thomas Heavey	Wakefield
		Audrey Margaret Shields	Wakefield
12	Wakefield	Mario Michael Ippolito	Wakefield
		Jennifer Michelle Grant	Wakefield
13	Wakefield	Steven Dominick Torro	Bedford, NH

		Amy Lynn Ferrara	Wakefield
16	Wakefield	Abdelhafid Zarouite	Malden
		Lois Marie Scimone	Wakefield
20	No. Reading	Mark Edward Bailey	Wakefield
		Alison Marie Swymer	Wakefield
20	Wakefield	Mark Lane Harington	Lynn
		Mary Jessica Ditunno	Wakefield
21	Wakefield	Henry Joseph Donabedian	Wakefield
		Jean Marie Dwyer	Wakefield
26	Wakefield	Michael Gene Turner	Wakefield
		Jennifer Lynn Anne Hartman	Wakefield
26	No. Reading	Sean Michael Walsh	Wakefield
		Kathy Helen Ledoux	Wakefield
27	Wakefield	Stephen Joseph Daglio	Salem
		Denise Ann Venditto	Revere
<b>November</b>			
3	Wakefield	Michael Louis Fronduto	Malden
		Sonia Lee Nesbitt	Wakefield
3	Wakefield	Adam David King	Wakefield
		Malaika Silver Segall	Wakefield
10	Wakefield	Arthur Francis Silva, Jr.	Wakefield
		Jennifer Jean Malone	Wakefield
10	Winchester	Robert David Trepsas, Jr.	Saugus
		Kathleen Marie Duffy	Wakefield
16	Wakefield	Francis Campelo Lima	Wakefield
		Elvia Acosta	Wakefield
17	Wakefield	James Michael MacKay	Wakefield
		Maria Sandra Garland	Wakefield
17	Peabody	Paul Anthony Zullo	Wakefield
		Brenda Rae Hughes	Wakefield
17	Watertown	Jeremy Albert Oldham	Wakefield
		Denise Diana Adamian	Wakefield
23	Wakefield	George Raymond Toothaker, III	Wakefield
		Nadia Quachryni	Melrose
<b>December</b>			
22	Lexington	Kevin Keefe	Wakefield
		Elizabeth Ann Ryan	Wakefield
27	Wakefield	Harilson Savio Feitosa Carvalho	Wakefield
		Sheila Duarte De Almeida	Wakefield
29	Wakefield	Shawn Anthony Noble	Newton
		Patricia Anna Novelli	Wakefield
31	Wakefield	Alija Mujkic	Revere
		Snezana Trajkovic	Lynn

# RECORD OF DEATHS

## 2001

Date	Name	Age
Late Deaths 2000		
<b>December</b>		
31	Leonilda M. Nigro	91
<b>January</b>		
1	James Michael Keane	8
1	Viola S. Taylor	97
4	Antonio A. Rodriguez	88
8	Robert Mack Meade	61
10	Ruth F. Nolan	99
10	Edward J. Power	78
12	Lillian Burbine	69
12	Albert L. Cail	52
13	Alberta B. Clarke	89
13	Dorothy Cristine Miller	95
13	Leon J. Vogt	84
14	Elizabeth G. Hudson	80
15	Josephine M. Carpenito	85
15	Henry B. McConville	80
18	Mary R. Croft	85
18	Wilfred John Martin	82
18	Kurt Stephen vonHandorf	57
19	John A. Foote	82
22	Julia Victoria Howard	7
23	Margaret Josephine Lombard	83
24	Edna Margaret Blake	86
26	Mary A. Carbone	83
26	Charles J. Curran	81
28	Angeline Fuller	94
29	Helen Caroline Caouette	70
29	Lee Edward Morris	22
30	Elizabeth H. Lowrey	92
30	Alice M. Manzi	87
31	William P. Hurton	93
<b>February</b>		
1	Harold Earl Nixon	74
1	Marguerite M. Sheppard	87
3	Annie M. Mader	79
3	James A. McCormack	85
4	Lenore J. Cavalieri	70
4	William Oscar Coviello	70
5	Dorothy J. Devine	84
6	Thomas J. Burke	91
6	Mary T. Castracane	71



6	Angela Lorino	79
6	Dorothy M. Pernal	76
7	Margaret O. Holmes	90
8	Ann Merchant	93
9	Marion J. Barrasso	83
9	Anthony Thomas Costantino	95
9	Francis Joseph Ford	78
9	Josephine Quinn	91
10	Maria Mary Barberian	75
10	Ethel R. Huston	88
12	Walter W. Mickolsz	77
12	Sharone Lee Rhoades	57
12	Kathleen B. Wilson	86
13	Frances Edith Lodie	89
14	Mary Contarino	90
14	Edith Pensavalli	85
15	Grace C. Huard	85
17	Marjorie Louise Stevens	80
17	Evelyn Margaret Tyler	93
18	Milton Seymore Madnick	71
19	Helen C. Foley	89
19	Lois M. Hanright	71
20	Alice Louise Droney	91
20	Helen Janet O'Brien	79
20	Raymond C. Stiles	95
25	Frank J. Luciani	74
27	Sara J. Pietrafitta	89

### March

1	Catherine Rita Demerle	89
1	Raymond C. Poor	91
1	Nora E. Williamson	92
2	Eileen M. Laurendeau	93
3	Elizabeth Belcher	86
5	Anna R. Batstone	97
5	Alice E. Hewes	88
6	Mary F. McDonough	91
6	William B. Parlee	96
10	Therese L. Griecci	87
11	Carolyn G. Graham	82
17	Richard W. Hazelwood	76
18	Dorothy Margaret Beliveau	90
18	Mary Helen Dennis	90
19	Bernadette E. Casavant	81
20	Marie Elizabeth Alger	76
21	Joseph S. R. Zagarella	67
22	Howard Dorman Smith	78
23	Charles Michalski	89
23	Angela Helen Ragucci	76
24	Dorothy Eleanor Barry	76
25	Kenneth A. Alexander	94

26	Robert Bell	63
26	Frances Irene Paone	56
27	Eleanor DiPersio	87
27	Thelma E. Rennard	79
29	Catherine Theresa Donovan	68
29	Bernice L. Elam	85
29	Victoria Kevorkian	96
30	Peter J. Monterisi	89
30	Nella Josephine Valeri	92

**April**

1	Earl Nathan MacKinnon	87
2	Elaine F. Swindlehurst	75
3	Joan Picardi	59
5	Ann Alice Gallo	85
5	John V. McCarthy	78
6	Peter J. Stefanowicz	83
7	June L. Losco	69
8	Donald J. Duncan	81
9	Harold S. Caplan	87
9	Priscilla T. Davidson	80
9	Virginia Elaine Krikorian	72
9	Catherine May Lawson	60
9	Urban L. McNally	89
10	Blanche Litwin	86
10	Mary Carolyn Rowe	83
12	Francisca Custodio	77
13	Charles Wayne Frost	55
13	Leona Elsa Harding	88
13	Ruth Lillias McDermid	80
13	Robert Rosswell Rizza	63
14	Ronald M. Jaynes	56
15	Ralph L. Conner	77
17	Yuen Kwong Chin	83
17	Rose Mary Serrentino	92
18	Alice M. Hicks	92
22	Demetrios G. Boudouris	69
23	Helen Bonkowski	89
24	Gladys V. Muccio	86
25	Dorothy H. Wahl	80
27	Raymond G. Chesley	82
28	Margaret M. Slack	74
29	Virginia Melkonian	94
30	Ruth B. Preston	82

**May**

5	Nicolene Helen Anderson	52
6	Gertrude Alice Cogan	86
6	Ann Marie Sweeney	56
7	Daniel Joseph Brandano	78
8	Ruth Evans Cooper	83

9	Vincent J. Vigliotti	84
10	Alba E. Calabrese	96
10	Evelyn Emily Good	94
11	Concetta Farfarelli	85
12	Catalina H. Bachiller	87
12	Richard J. Gould	75
12	Francis A. Langone	88
13	Robert J. Nice	59
14	Marjorie Agnes Hubbard	90
15	George Francis Dutra	58
15	Loretta M. Riordan	88
18	Tina Marie Smith	40
19	Mary B. Carr	79
20	Leonard Harold Peterson, Jr.	89
21	Ellen Enfugian	91
21	Marion E. Grant	100
22	Nakdar Afrikian	79
22	Paul Richard Carr	72
24	Marguerite Vesta Bennett	89
24	Reginald Lloyd Fossey	77
24	Augusta May LeBlanc	100
24	Mary Dorothy Peterson	90
26	Augusto J. Locsin	99
26	Julie Bernadette McMahon	75
26	Fritz Andrew Olson	89
28	Joseph Costantino	87
28	Lena March	93

## June

1	Harriet R. Forbes	100
1	Charles Stuart Hopkins	71
5	Richard C. Faulhefer	40
5	Clyde Stanford Leman	92
5	Concetta McDermott	88
5	Leroy Frederick Meuse	77
5	William Robert Legge Strath	87
8	Linda Marie Bannon	49
13	Ann M. Shevlin	80
14	Paul J. Olstin	82
14	William Charles Schneider	74
15	Carroll C. Cobb	83
15	Thomas G. Hurton	80
15	James P. Nardone	80
16	Priscilla H. Benson	72
16	Dorothy L. Donovan	92
16	Ethel Marie LeBlanc	89
17	Joseph D. Cullen	83
17	Margarete Louise Murphy	86
18	Emma Roberts	92
20	Josephine E. White	88
21	Marguerite L. Muccio	85

27	Patrick A. DeVito	65
27	Shirley Ruth Hanley	75
28	Kenneth J. Rockwood	77
29	Theodore J. Rogers	92
30	Jeanne F. Bloom	81
30	Mildred N. Martin	83

**July**

2	David Louis Sack	65
4	Lena Dydzulis	81
5	Lauretta Faucher	101
5	George Thomas O'Brien	81
6	Joseph Frank Imbrascio	83
7	John H. MacKenzie	83
8	Carmine A. Russo	72
9	Thomas E. Hanright	74
10	Robert John Shahood	46
11	Mary A. Bright	86
11	John P. Carty	99
12	Joseph Bisso	80
12	Dorothy Guertin Didham	78
12	Katherine Frances Dunphy	93
16	George F. Fitch	76
18	Arthur B. Callan	85
18	Carl John Keller, Sr.	86
19	Edgar J. Amirault	90
20	Roger H. Gerry	85
20	Pearl A. Moulton	87
21	Ida Fagone	102
21	Mary Alice Grilk	80
23	Joseph Vincent Lopes	81
23	Geraldine Lindsay MacLeod	95
23	John Francis O'Connor, Sr.	73
24	James Golding	88
26	Mary Ellen Zinchuk	77
27	Arthur Robert Lucarotti	72
30	Kenneth J. Livingston	88
30	Eugene Maher	72
31	Arthur W. Didham	78

**August**

4	Helen Viola Riley	99
6	Augustine Peter Govostes	85
8	Joseph Matthew Chapley	69
10	Marion Palma Brown	88
10	Aidan Mack Chisholm	66
13	Lena Q. Rinaldi	99
15	Caroline Lepore	89
17	Richard M. DellaRusso	67
20	Emilio Pica	92
20	Dorothy Ann Waters	59
22	Virginia da Encarnacao Abreu	87

---

22	Sidney K. White	71
23	Marjorie Caroline Dickinson	77
25	Marion Titcomb	93
26	Elizabeth Gonzalo	85
27	Ellen M. Halverson	84
27	Katherine Loff	98
28	Emma Mary Vik	93
29	Sandra M. Scott	39
30	Frank Baldassaro	86

### September

3	Adino Pugliano	79
3	Florence Sadler	97
3	Rose M. Petrucci	87
3	Helen Poznesh	70
3	Barbara E. Wagg	66
4	Camella Mildred Lombardo	97
5	Arthur Lawrence Lyons	91
5	Gerald A. Maggiacomo	66
6	Gloria A. Maurici	77
6	Gertrude E. Niles	81
8	Elsie Dow	97
9	Geoffrey A. Walter	10
11	Lillian M. Boland	94
11	Mabel A. Perna	80
11	Albert J. Petrucci	86
14	Louis Mercurio	77
15	Beatrice Louise Smith	95
17	Stephen J. Molloy	83
18	John J. Patti	54
19	Lorraine A. Driscoll	94
19	Josephine Virginia Lentino	93
19	Helen L. Manzi	87
19	Joseph O. Migliore	89
20	Ann G. SantaMaria	84
22	Louise Quigley	89
23	Jack G. Palumbo	68
23	Alice M. Pronco	83
29	Pasquale Pat Penachio	77
29	Carl A. Rose	78
29	Madaline Taggart	75
30	Eugene M. Hubbard	76
30	Ruth L. Sorrentino	89

### October

1	John Joseph Kelleher	79
1	Arthur Y. Vrakas	78
2	Marsha Ruth Jarvis	56
2	Raymond Anthony LoPilato	76
3	Edgar A. Caggiano	91
3	Jessie Catherine Racioppi	81



4	Edwin G. Smith	90
5	Arthur S. Swanson, Jr.	58
11	John Clarence Raymond	66
12	Ciro Pernice	76
13	MaryAnn E. Bryan	54
13	June R. Marchesi	72
14	Clifford L. Sennott	77
15	Joseph Lester LeBlanc	77
15	Eileen D. Welch	93
17	Richard Dennis	81
18	Jeanette Mary Curran	56
18	John F. J. Donahue	76
20	Ruth Payson	92
21	Ernest Carl Conti	91
22	Mary Silvia	101
24	Richard H. Conley	17
24	John E. Magnuson	81
24	Thomas Henry Summons	78
25	Frances Elizabeth Leach	63
29	Laurette Swenson	86
30	Austra Florence Beirod	91
30	Vaughn Arden Coffin, Jr.	70
31	Phyllis Ann Bradbury	66

#### November

1	Dorothea Agnes Spencer	84
2	Charles Max Cohen	90
2	Vincent Drogo	88
2	Mary Margaret McBride	79
2	Ruth Elizabeth Seavey	76
5	Lillian Rollston	84
5	Marie L. Mohyde	76
6	Florence C. Shaw	94
6	Jean Cecelia Ward	82
7	Lincoln William White	78
8	Harriet P. Erskine	80
8	Vira D. Mays	73
8	Capitola M. McCabe	79
8	George Richard Savani	95
11	Florence M. Viola	92
15	Grace Frances Fraser	78
15	Florence Dorothy Levine	84
15	Timothy J. Mulcahy	48
16	Lena Mercurio	79
16	Doris F. Suhy	92
17	John Ambrose LeBlanc, Jr.	70
18	William Henry Dalton	71
20	Robert William Patrick	62
21	Robert G. Farley	87
22	Joseph G. Hakey	68
22	Helen S. Hamel	85

---

22	William L. James	61
22	Ida J. Nardone	86
22	Lawrence Ruvido	81
23	Barbara E. Gibbo	72
25	Arthur A. Foote	85
25	Elinor Mildred Smith	80
26	Thomas Henry Eng	55
28	Phyllis M. Angelo	86
29	Anthony Rossetta	90
29	Peter D. Stetson	54
30	Pauline Mary Hattabaugh	69

**December**

1	Simone Messer	94
2	Olga Danielson	83
2	Frank William Fisher	89
2	Joelle Marie Jarvis	33
3	Ruth Kaminski	83
4	Katherine G. Chickles	84
4	William P. Kennedy	81
6	Rose E. Spino	83
7	Edna F. Hubbard	86
8	Pauline J. DuBreuil	93
8	Carl P. Fiorentino	78
9	Ignazio Angi	78
9	Margaret F. McHugh	74
17	John Halchak	78
19	Josefa aka Josephine Sanchez	90
21	John Migliore	80
23	Gertrude E. McGovern	90
27	James Aloysius O'Grady	74
27	Gertrude F. Roach	94
27	Bernice I. Sjostrom	88
30	Georgianna Skarmens	89
	a/k/a Georgianna Skarmis	
30	Anthony J. Sicari	69
31	Hazel F. Haring	94
31	Maria Pernice	74

# *Report of the Treasurer*

To the citizens of Wakefield

I herewith present my report for the year ending December 31, 2001

## **TRUST FUNDS**

The Trust Funds now in the hands of the Treasurer are as follows:

Old Cemetery Trust Funds	\$ 6,650.00
Library Trust Funds	\$141,280.00
Park Trust Funds	\$ 21,472.00
School Trust Funds	\$ 9,000.00
Various Trust Funds	\$ 28,030.00

During the Fiscal Year 7/1/02 to 6/30/03 the following loans will fall due:

	Principal	Interest
Dolbeare School Bond	\$460,000.00	\$437,353.00
Building Purchase Bond	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 14,875.00
Library Bond	\$225,000.00	\$100,484.00
Woodville Bond	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 28,265.00
Woodville Bond	\$456,000.00	\$617,667.00
Senior Center Bond	\$100,000.00	\$ 82,615.00
Public Safety BAN		\$250,850.00

We are pleased to report that the interest earned from 1/1/01 to 12/31/01 is as follows:

Revenue	\$337,650.23
Non Revenue	\$708,348.28



# Finances

## *Reports of*

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Statement of Assets & Liabilities

Statement of Revenue & Expenditures

Analysis of General Fund Revenues

Expenditure by Department



# *Annual Report of the Town Accountant*

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2001

The combined balance sheet and statement of revenues and expenditures for all funds is presented on the following pages. The financial statements presented are highly condensed versions of the separate financial statement prepared for each of the Town's sixteen funds and the long-term debt account. The funds are grouped according to their purpose and presented in the six groups shown. The general fund is used to account for the basic operating activities of the Town, such as administration, public safety, public works and education. The additional funds are used to account for financial resources allocated by law, contract or designation to a specific purpose. The enterprise funds are established to account for the Town's water, sewer and electric utility operations. Massachusetts General Laws and generally accepted accounting principles provide that separate funds should be used to account for those operations that are financed and operated in a manner similar to a private business. The other funds are grouped according to their general purposes, such as capital, trust or special revenues.

Additional detail for the General Fund and schedule of outstanding debt is also presented.

The Town finished fiscal year 2001 with a small surplus. The Town's general tax revenues increased as anticipated, with the motor vehicle excise tax increasing most significantly. Departmental receipts, investment income, licenses & permits, penalties and fines all increased significantly, recovering from their FY00 decline. Overall, operating expenses increased as anticipated. At the same time, most departments wisely managed their expenses and under-expended their budgets. In addition, a number of prior year appropriations were liquidated. These unexpended and liquidated appropriations helped contribute to the year-end surplus.

Our outstanding indebtedness decreased slightly in FY01. The Town has begun to make principal payments on bonds issued in the previous fiscal year. The situation will change in FY02 as the Town begins to issue additional notes and bonds for ongoing projects, such as the Woodville School and the senior center.

The accounting firm of Powers & Sullivan, Certified Public Accountants, currently audits the Town's annual financial statements. The complete financial statements and the auditors' report are available from the Town Accountant and are on file in the Selectmen's Office. Copies of all financial reports and ledgers are available upon request during normal business hours.

## Town of Wakefield

Statement of Assets & Liabilities - All Funds  
for the period ending June 30, 2001

Schd	Acct	Assets	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Debt Service	Special Assets	Trust & Agency	Enterprise Funds	Long Term Debt Grp	Combined Balances
100	1020	Petty Cash	375	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	2,575
101	1040	Cash	6,640,389	1,503,770	4,928,869	946,880	24,736	6,337,530	7,398,780	0	27,778,953
103	104X	Investments	0	0	0	0	0	1,380,123	1,176,157	0	2,556,280
104	1210	Personal Prop Tx Rec	36,367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,367
105	1220	Real Estate Tx Rec	237,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237,989
107	1310	Utility User Chgs Rec	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,809,918	0	1,809,918
108	1317	Utility User Chgs Rec	0	0	0	0	0	0	847,253	0	847,253
110	1230	Allowance for Abates & Exem	(912,948)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(912,948)
111	1240	Tax Liens Receivable	445,505	0	0	0	0	0	573,327	0	1,018,832
112	1253	Drfd R/E Taxes Rec	137,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,430
113	1254	Taxes Rec - Litigation	3,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,083
114	1280	M/V Excise Receivable	459,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459,909
115	1340	Dept Receivable	36,822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,822
116	1430	Apporportioned betterments	6,419	0	0	0	53,231	0	19,489	0	79,139
117	1600	Due from other Funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1790	Due from other govts	6,927	8,728	482,000	0	33,797	0	0	0	531,452
119	1880	Tax foreclosures	63,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,613
119	1996	Amounts to be provided	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,185,000	12,185,000
Total Assets			7,161,881	1,512,498	5,408,869	946,880	111,764	7,717,653	11,827,124	12,185,000	46,871,668
120	2010	Warrants Payable	1,014,565	87,589	33,255	0	0	6,322	479,309	0	1,621,039
120	2210	Accrued payroll	0	15,176	0	0	0	0	26,583	0	41,760
121	2021	Customer deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	547,816	0	547,816
122	2109	Payroll W/h	57,634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,634
124	2380	Due to/(from) other funds	(92,306)	0	0	0	0	92,306	0	0	0
126	2580	Tailings	33,986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,986
127	2600	Drfd Revenues - Taxes	488,146	0	0	0	87,028	0	3,249,987	0	3,825,161
128	2740	Notes payable	0	0	5,500,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,500,000
Total Liabilities			1,502,024	92,766	5,533,255	0	87,028	98,628	4,303,695	12,185,000	23,812,396
Fund Equity											
142	3210	Retained Earnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,204,320	0	3,204,320
143	3211	Fund Balance - Reserved	929,330	163,082	0	0	0	102,251	50,542	0	1,245,206
144	3500	Fund Balance - Designated	0	823,843	4,241	0	0	2,969,567	0	0	3,797,651
145	3590	Fund Balance - Undesignated	4,730,527	422,807	(128,627)	946,880	24,736	4,547,206	4,268,566	0	14,812,095
Total Fund Equity			5,659,857	1,409,732	(124,386)	946,880	24,736	7,619,025	7,523,429	0	23,059,272
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity			7,161,881	1,512,498	5,408,869	946,880	111,764	7,717,653	11,827,124	12,185,000	46,871,668

# Town of Wakefield

## Statement of Revenues & Expenditures - All Funds

for the period ending June 30, 2001

Schd	Acct	Revenues	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Debt Service	Special Asse'tmnts	Trust & Agency	Enterprise Funds	Long Term Debt Grp	Combined Balances
401	XXXX	Real Estate & Pers Prop Taxes	33,073,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,073,301
402	XXXX	Motor Vehicle Excise	3,007,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,007,008
402	XXXX	Other Taxes	348,218	0	0	0	4,547	0	0	0	352,764
405	XXXX	Dept. fees, fines & charges	1,319,637	1,381,715	0	0	0	1,637,764	33,823,446	0	38,162,562
422	XXXX	Intergovernmental	10,230,151	2,254,525	1,585,485	0	0	2,616,239	0	0	16,686,400
484	XXXX	Investment Income	522,326	6,645	7,166	94,792	0	438,455	339,937	0	1,409,321
429	XXXX	Other / Misc	1,281,423	325,760	0	0	0	460	26,907	0	1,634,550
499	XXXX	Other Financing Sources	329,271	0	134,000	1,937,340	20,000	414,014	0	0	2,834,624
Total Revenues			50,111,335	3,968,645	1,726,651	2,032,132	24,547	5,106,932	34,190,289	0	97,160,531
Schd	Acct	Expenditures	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Debt Service	Special Asse'tmnts	Trust & Agency	Enterprise Funds	Long Term Debt Grp	Combined Balances
XXX	XXXX	General government	2,966,833	73,406	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,040,239
XXX	XXXX	Public safety	6,159,365	298,259	0	0	0	811,224	0	0	7,268,849
XXX	XXXX	Public works	5,316,926	1,045,801	0	0	0	0	34,941,452	0	41,304,179
XXX	XXXX	Education	24,732,255	2,461,958	0	0	0	61,961	0	0	27,256,174
XXX	XXXX	Human services	321,210	77,545	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	422,755
XXX	XXXX	Culture & Recreation	88,987	155,867	0	0	0	37,864	0	0	282,718
XXX	XXXX	Capital Projects	0	0	2,857,285	0	0	0	0	0	2,857,285
XXX	XXXX	Debt service	57,756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,756
XXX	XXXX	Employee benefits	6,694,288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,694,288
XXX	XXXX	Other expenditures	1,987,340	28,725	0	0	0	4,497,928	0	0	6,513,993
XXX	XXXX	Other financing uses	0	0	0	1,430,398	0	0	0	0	1,430,398
Total Expenditures			48,324,959	4,141,562	2,857,285	1,430,398	24,000	5,408,978	34,941,452	0	97,128,634
Excess Revenues / Expenditures			1,786,375	(172,917)	(1,130,634)	601,734	547	(302,046)	(751,163)	0	31,897

**Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts**  
**FY 2001 Expenditure by Department**

**Appropriations**

Y 2001 Expenditure by Department																	
Department		Sched	Balance Forward	04/03/2000		11/20/2000		04/02/2001		Transfers	Total Budget	Expended	(Over)/Under Expended				
				Annual Meeting	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting	Transfers								
GENERAL GOVERNMENT																	
122	Selectmen	1		219,176.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	219,176.00	218,695.85	480.15					
122		2	0.00	31,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,000.00	47,750.00	44,228.19	3,521.81					
122		4	0.00	475.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	475.00	385.05	89.95					
122		9	338,384.67	182,715.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	521,099.67	244,165.75	276,933.92					
122		12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
122			338,384.67	434,116.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,000.00	788,500.67	507,474.84	281,025.83					
129	Selectmen Misc.	2	0.00	8,820.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,820.00	5,843.26	2,976.74					
129		4	0.00	875.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	875.00	742.88	132.12					
129		7	0.00	3,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,100.00	3,099.50	0.50					
129		9	1,280.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,280.00	0.00	1,280.00					
129			1,280.00	12,795.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,075.00	9,685.64	4,389.36					
131	Finance Committee	1	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	1,984.37	3,015.63					
131	Finance Committee	2	0.00	3,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,200.00	2,418.61	781.39					
131		4	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	828.50	171.50					
131		7	0.00	2,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600.00	2,600.00	0.00					
131			0.00	11,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,800.00	7,831.48	3,968.52					
132	Reserve	2	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(117,379.90)	132,620.10	0.00	132,620.10					
132			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
132			0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(117,379.90)	132,620.10	0.00	132,620.10					
135	Accountant	1	0.00	210,992.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	210,992.00	201,880.16	9,111.84					
135		2	0.00	55,883.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,883.00	54,147.54	1,735.46					
135		4	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	1,243.95	1,256.05					
135		7	0.00	175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	175.00	175.00	0.00					
135		8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
135		11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00					
135		12	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,400.00	4,000.00	400.00					
135		13	1,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,100.00	530.00	570.00					
135			5,500.00	269,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	275,050.00	261,976.65	13,073.35					



**Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts**  
**FY 2001 Expenditure by Department**

		Appropriations					Transfers	Total Budget	Expended	(Over)/Under Expended
Department	Sched	Balance Forward	Annual Meeting	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting					
141 Assessors	1	0.00	150,754.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,754.00	133,572.80	17,181.20
141	2	0.00	16,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,200.00	12,602.61	3,597.39
141	4	0.00	2,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,100.00	2,086.81	13.19
141	7	0.00	525.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	525.00	460.00	65.00
141	8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
141	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
141	14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	169,579.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	169,579.00	148,722.22	20,856.78
143 Treasurer-Tax Title	2	0.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,000.00	6,050.83	949.17
143	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,000.00	6,050.83	949.17
144 Treasurer-Bank Serv	2	0.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	34,681.31	5,318.69
144	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	34,681.31	5,318.69
145 Treasurer	1	0.00	104,548.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	104,548.00	104,548.00	0.00
145	2	0.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,300.00	6,121.64	178.36
145	4	0.00	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	650.00	591.29	58.71
145	7	0.00	290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	290.00	290.00	0.00
		0.00	111,788.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,788.00	111,550.93	237.07
146 Collector	1	0.00	123,998.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	123,998.00	122,025.07	1,972.93
146	2	0.00	32,828.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,828.00	25,479.31	7,348.69
146	4	0.00	1,895.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,895.00	1,886.94	6.06
146	7	0.00	130.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130.00	130.00	0.00
146	8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	158,851.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	158,851.00	149,523.32	9,327.68



151	Legal Counsel	1	0.00	57,746.00	57,746.00	57,746.00	0.00	0.00
151		2	0.00	59,259.13	59,259.13	59,259.13	0.00	0.00
151		4	0.00	3,100.00	3,100.00	3,099.99	0.01	0.01
151		7	0.00	6,660.00	6,660.00	6,659.99	0.01	0.01
151		11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
151		12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			0.00	118,256.00	126,765.13	126,765.11	0.02	0.02
155	Data Processing	1	0.00	56,278.00	56,278.00	55,233.56	1,044.44	1,044.44
155		2	0.00	93,285.00	93,285.00	93,285.00	0.00	0.00
155		4	0.00	1,330.00	1,330.00	1,270.98	59.02	59.02
		12	10,176.00	0.00	10,176.00	10,164.00	12.00	12.00
			10,176.00	150,893.00	161,069.00	159,953.54	1,115.46	1,115.46
161	Town Clerk	1	0.00	106,260.00	106,260.00	106,260.00	0.00	0.00
161		2	0.00	14,490.00	14,490.00	14,094.44	395.56	395.56
161		4	0.00	1,150.00	1,150.00	1,147.78	2.22	2.22
161		7	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	0.00
161		8	0.00	0.00	20,160.00	20,160.00	0.00	0.00
161		14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			0.00	122,000.00	142,160.00	141,762.22	397.78	397.78
162	Elections	1	0.00	20,462.00	20,462.00	14,790.29	5,671.71	5,671.71
162		2	0.00	18,225.00	18,225.00	17,325.98	899.02	899.02
162			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			0.00	38,687.00	38,687.00	32,116.27	6,570.73	6,570.73
164	Elect. & Registration	1	0.00	23,000.00	23,000.00	21,474.33	1,525.67	1,525.67
164		2	0.00	14,600.00	14,600.00	14,303.61	296.39	296.39
164		4	0.00	475.00	475.00	377.00	98.00	98.00
		11	108.37	0.00	108.37	108.33	0.04	0.04
			108.37	38,075.00	38,183.37	36,263.27	1,920.10	1,920.10
171	Conservation Comm	2	0.00	8,750.00	8,750.00	8,486.55	263.45	263.45
171		4	0.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	0.00
171		7	0.00	245.00	245.00	245.00	0.00	0.00
171		9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
			0.00	9,095.00	9,095.00	8,831.55	263.45	263.45

Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts FY 2001 Expenditure by Department		Appropriations					Transfers	Total Budget	Expended	(Over)/Under Expended
		Balance Forward	04/03/2000 Annual Meeting	11/20/2000 Special Meeting	04/02/2001 Annual Meeting					
Department	Sched									
175 Planning Board	1	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	4,999.99	0.01
	2	0.00	3,315.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,315.00	2,874.65	440.35
	4	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
	7	0.00	120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120.00	120.00	0.00
	9	149,475.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	149,475.35	4,093.20	145,382.15
		149,475.35	8,535.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	158,010.35	12,187.84	145,822.51
176 Appeals Board	2	0.00	15,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,800.00	15,092.18	707.82
	12	417.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	417.38	417.38	0.00
		417.38	15,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,217.38	15,509.56	707.82
193 Insurance Prem.	2	0.00	243,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	243,200.00	236,697.75	6,502.25
198 Professional/Medic	2	0.00	6,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,300.00	3,434.60	2,865.40
Total General Government		505,341.77	2,216,320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(72,710.77)	2,648,951.00	2,011,018.93	637,932.07

## Appropriations

Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts  
FY 2001 Expenditure by Department

Department	Sched	Balance Forward	Annual Meeting	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting	Transfers	Total Budget	Expended	(Over)/Under Expended
<b>PUBLIC SAFETY</b>									
210 Police	1	0.00	2,844,948.00	0.00	0.00	3,800.00	2,848,748.00	2,844,185.17	4,562.83
210	2	0.00	73,458.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,458.00	73,452.58	5.42
210	4	0.00	101,295.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	101,295.00	101,294.92	0.08
210	7	0.00	4,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,800.00	4,800.00	0.00
210	8	0.00	119,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,515.00	115,964.75	3,550.25
210	9	222.68	4,852.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,074.68	5,073.00	1.68
210 Salaries - encumbd	11	6,176.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,176.61	6,176.61	0.00
210 Supplies - encumbd	13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
210 Supplies - encumbd	14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		6,399.29	3,148,868.00	0.00	0.00	3,800.00	3,159,067.29	3,150,947.03	8,120.26
<b>Fire</b>									
220	1	0.00	2,527,508.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,527,508.00	2,518,509.95	8,998.05
220	2	0.00	46,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46,100.00	46,087.34	12.66
220	4	0.00	70,535.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,535.00	70,372.72	162.28
220	7	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	990.97	9.03
220	8	0.00	35,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00
220	9	3.71	0.00	0.00	6,446.61	0.00	6,450.32	6,446.61	3.71
220	11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
220	13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
220	14	76,944.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,944.20	76,944.20	0.00
		76,947.91	2,680,143.00	0.00	6,446.61	0.00	2,763,537.52	2,754,351.79	9,185.73
<b>Inspection</b>									
240	1	0.00	117,992.00	0.00	0.00	3,175.14	121,167.14	121,152.14	15.00
240	2	0.00	6,330.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,330.00	5,039.48	1,290.52
240	4	0.00	2,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,900.00	2,900.00	0.00
240	7	0.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	395.00	105.00
240	8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	127,722.00	0.00	0.00	3,175.14	130,897.14	129,486.62	1,410.52
<b>Sealer Whits &amp; Measure</b>									
244	1	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	412.50	3,412.50	3,412.50	0.00
244	2	0.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	293.40	66.60
244	4	0.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	300.00	0.00



**Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts  
FY 2001 Expenditure by Department**

Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts			Appropriations				(Over)/Under Expended	
FY 2001 Expenditure by Department			04/03/2000	11/20/2000	04/02/2001			
Department	Sched	Balance Forward	Annual Meeting	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting	Transfers	Total Budget	Expended
PUBLIC WORKS								
422 BD of Public Works	1	0.00	1,800,399.00	0.00	0.00	293,325.00	2,093,724.00	2,084,040.77
422	2	0.00	427,950.00	0.00	0.00	50,514.98	478,464.98	478,284.83
422	4	0.00	299,560.00	0.00	0.00	23,935.69	323,495.69	323,492.58
422	7	0.00	1,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,750.00	1,500.00
422	8	0.00	236,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	236,300.00	187,536.35
422	9	335,546.51	1,434,424.34	50,002.00	0.00	0.00	1,819,972.85	1,479,565.26
422	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
422	14	24,507.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,507.04	24,367.60
		360,053.55	4,200,383.34	50,002.00	0.00	367,775.67	4,978,214.56	4,578,787.39
423 Snow & Ice	1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,935.66
423	2	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	200,060.63
423	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	206,689.52
		0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250,000.00	574,685.81
424 Street Lighting	2	0.00	140,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140,000.00	140,000.00
424		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
424		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	140,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	140,000.00	140,000.00
471 Facilities Mgmnt	2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,453.00
471		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,453.00
Total Public Works / F4			4,590,383.34	50,002.00	0.00	367,775.67	5,368,214.56	5,316,926.20
			360,053.55					51,288.36



**Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts**  
**FY 2001 Expenditure by Department**

**Appropriations**

FY 2001 Expenditure by Department											
		04/03/2000		11/20/2000		04/02/2001					
Department	Sched	Balance Forward	Annual Meeting	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting	Transfers	Total Budget	Expended	(Over)/Under Expended		
HUMAN SERVICES											
510 Board of Health	1	0.00	69,673.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,673.00	69,101.30	571.70		
510	2	0.00	16,191.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,191.00	15,425.31	765.69		
510	4	0.00	3,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,250.00	3,213.45	36.55		
510	7	0.00	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	181.00	219.00		
510	9	22,752.49	45,576.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,328.49	50,527.96	17,800.53		
		22,752.49	135,090.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	157,842.49	138,449.02	19,393.47		
541 Council on Aging	1	0.00	115,076.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	115,076.00	115,076.00	0.00		
541	2	0.00	3,975.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,975.00	3,975.00	0.00		
541	4	0.00	3,550.00	0.00	0.00	1,584.81	5,134.81	4,917.17	217.64		
	9	0.00	5,973.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,973.00	5,973.00	0.00		
		0.00	128,574.00	0.00	0.00	1,584.81	130,158.81	129,941.17	217.64		
543 Veterans	1	0.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	8,840.00	160.00		
543	2	0.00	35,755.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	45,755.00	298.68	45,456.32		
543	4	0.00	265.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	265.00	113.56	151.44		
	7	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,119.59	(41,119.59)		
	9	1,220.01	2,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,020.01	2,447.67	1,572.34		
		1,220.01	47,820.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	59,040.01	52,819.50	6,220.51		
630 Recreation	1	0.00	36,880.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,880.00	36,714.60	165.40		
630	2	0.00	9,839.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,839.00	9,640.16	198.84		
630	4	0.00	22,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,550.00	22,360.61	189.39		
630	8	0.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	(16,144.79)	8,855.21	8,855.21	0.00		
630	9	15,000.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.12	0.00	15,000.12		
630	14	12,165.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,144.79	28,310.54	11,024.69	17,285.85		
		27,165.87	94,269.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,434.87	88,595.27	32,839.60		
Total Human Services		51,138.37	405,753.00	0.00	0.00	11,584.81	468,476.18	409,804.96	58,671.22		

**Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts  
FY 2001 Expenditure by Department**

**Appropriations**

04/03/2000 11/20/2000 04/02/2001

Department	Sched	Balance Forward	Annual Meeting	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting	Transfers	Total Budget	Expended	(Over)/Under Expended
<b>INTEREST &amp; DEBT SERVICE</b>									
710 Retir. of Debt	2	0.00	76,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,000.00	76,000.00	0.00
710	9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
710	12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	76,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,000.00	76,000.00	0.00
750 LT - Interest	2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,862.00	(1,862.00)
750	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
750	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,862.00	(1,862.00)
752 ST - Interest	2	0.00	3,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,862.00	0.00	3,862.00
752	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
752	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	3,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,862.00	0.00	3,862.00
759 Interest Other	2	0.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00
759	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
759	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	8,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00
<b>Total Interest &amp; Debt Service</b>									
		0.00	87,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	87,862.00	77,862.00	10,000.00

**MISCELLANEOUS**

691 Historical Comm.	2	0.00	170.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170.00	391.50	(221.50)
691	4	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	250.00
691	7	0.00	130.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130.00	0.00	130.00
		0.00	550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	550.00	391.50	158.50



[illegible]



**Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts  
FY 2001 Expenditure by Department**

Town of Wakefield, Massachusetts		Appropriations										
		FY 2001 Expenditure by Department										
Department	Schedule	Balance Forward	04/03/2000		11/20/2000		04/02/2001		Transfers	Total Budget	Expended	(Over)/Under Expended
			Annual Meeting	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting					
SUMMARY												
Schedule	#											
Personal Services	1	0.00	30,702,699.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,387.64	30,710,086.64	30,474,822.32	235,264.32		
Contracted Services	2	0.00	9,303,813.00	0.00	36,909.00	0.00	(51,910.12)	9,288,811.88	11,431,188.88	(2,142,377.00)		
Supplies	4	0.00	3,476,914.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,819.14	3,484,733.14	2,035,902.17	1,448,830.97		
Intergovernmental	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Other Charges	7	0.00	73,255.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,255.00	65,916.05	7,338.95		
Capital Outlay	8	149,475.35	969,815.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,015.21	1,139,305.56	731,329.90	407,975.66		
Special Articles	9	726,366.33	1,726,340.34	50,002.00	6,446.61	0.00	0.00	2,509,155.28	1,801,252.73	707,902.55		
Capital Improv - Encumt	10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Personal Svcs - Encumt	11	6,284.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,284.98	6,284.94	0.04		
Purchsd Svces - Encum	12	103,523.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	341.98	103,865.62	75,310.71	28,554.91		
Supplies - Encumbered	13	248,077.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	201.36	248,278.47	239,308.64	8,969.83		
Capital Outlay - Encumb	14	538,662.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,144.79	554,807.78	532,380.16	22,427.62		
		1,772,390.40	46,252,836.34	50,002.00	43,355.61	0.00	0.00	48,118,584.35	47,393,696.50	724,887.85		



# Town of Wakefield

## Special Articles FY2001 - Summary

Dept	Acct	Description	Prior Fiscal Years	Annual Town Meeting 04/03/2000	Special Meeting	Annual Meeting	Total Special Articles	Expended	Ending Balance 6/30/ 01
122	Selectmen								
	5386	Cable TV	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	5820	Buildings - Acquisition	1,369.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,369.77	0.00	1,369.77
	5825	Bldg Improv - Town Hall	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	5826	Bldg Improv - COA	69,489.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,489.03	(31,168.80)	38,320.23
	5850	Lanal Island	41,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,850.00	(39,738.30)	2,111.70
	5946	Grant Writer Analyst	6,026.38	9,750.00	0.00	0.00	15,776.38	(8,380.96)	7,395.42
	5951	Warren - feasibility	577.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	577.13	0.00	577.13
	5917	Purchasing Consortium	2,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	(2,000.00)	0.00
	5886	Computer network	53,532.58	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	223,532.58	(139,912.71)	83,619.87
	5887	Fire / Police Bldg	162,355.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	162,355.04	(20,012.74)	142,342.30
	5911	Wakefield Bldg Trust	1,184.74	2,965.00	0.00	0.00	4,149.74	(2,952.24)	1,197.50
	5990	Repair West Ward School	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	5991	Traffic Engineer	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		Subtotal	338,384.67	182,715.00	0.00	0.00	521,099.67	(244,165.75)	276,933.92
129	Disability Commission								
			1,280.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,280.00	0.00	1,280.00
175	Planning Board								
	5972	Master plan	149,475.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	149,475.35	(4,093.20)	145,382.15
210	Police Dept								
	5948	Supplement 4th of July	110.97	4,852.00	0.00	0.00	4,962.97	(4,962.00)	0.97
	5901	Computer system	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	5950	Indemnification	111.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	111.71	(111.00)	0.71
		Subtotal	222.68	4,852.00	0.00	0.00	5,074.68	(5,073.00)	1.68

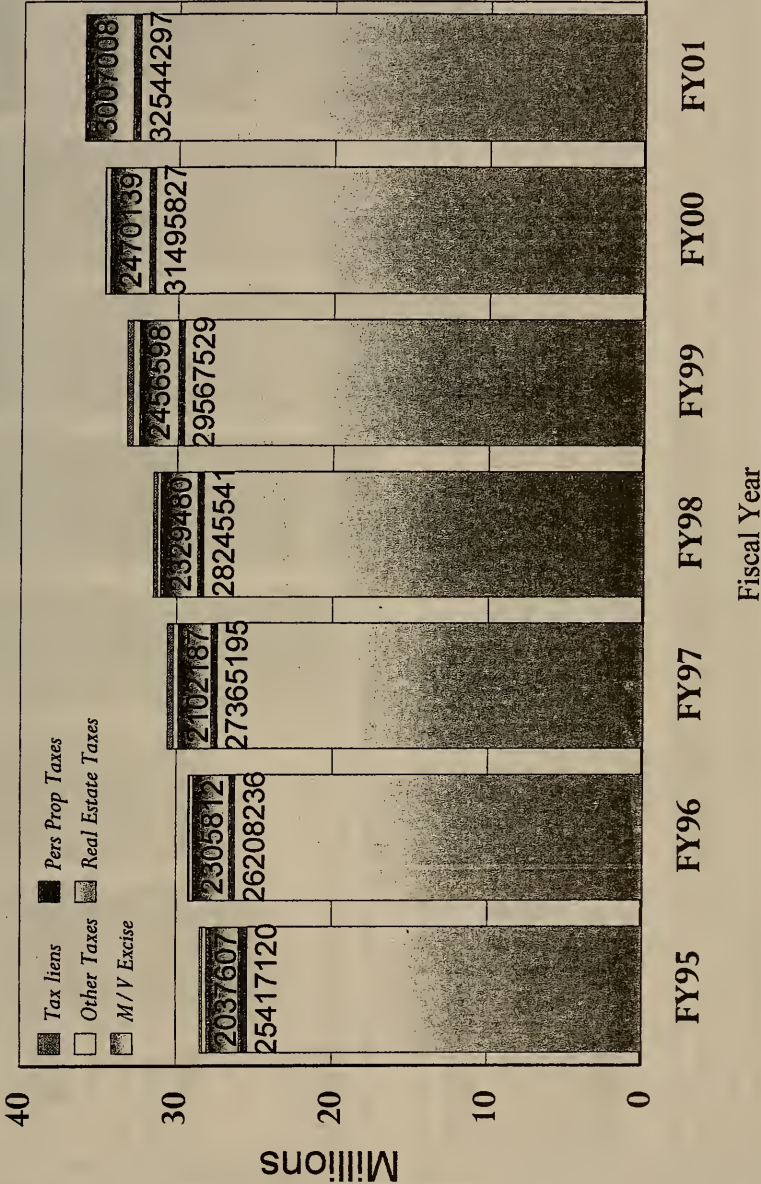


XXXX	MEMA - Mill River	0.00	41,611.00	0.00	0.00	41,611.00	0.00	41,611.00
5803	Town Hall Aerial	47,357.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,357.27	(47,357.27)	0.00
59006	Repairs - Whittemore	0.00	23,785.00	0.00	0.00	23,785.00	0.00	23,785.00
5933	Lake Quannapowitt	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	(47,425.83)	2,574.17
5939	Eminent Domain	9.00	1.00	2.00	0.00	12.00	0.00	12.00
5940	Topographic Maps	27,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,500.00	(27,500.00)	0.00
5948	Supplement 4th of July	0.00	5,190.34	0.00	0.00	5,190.34	(5,190.34)	0.00
59004	Repairs - Ware St	0.00	39,318.00	0.00	0.00	39,318.00	(23,706.84)	15,611.16
59005	Repairs - Winnisimette	0.00	55,919.00	0.00	0.00	55,919.00	(43,706.20)	12,212.80
59003	Repairs - Drummer	8,455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,455.00	(12,011.20)	(3,556.20)
5957	New Sidewalks	40,306.63	55,000.00	0.00	0.00	95,306.63	(52,271.88)	43,034.75
	Subtotal	335,546.51	1,434,424.34	50,002.00	0.00	1,819,972.85	(1,479,565.26)	340,407.59
541	Council on Aging							
5871	Motor Equipment	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5909	Mystic Valley Elder Care	0.00	5,973.00	0.00	0.00	5,973.00	(5,973.00)	0.00
5909	MVEC - Close out	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Subtotal	0.00	5,973.00	0.00	0.00	5,973.00	(5,973.00)	0.00
543	Veterans Services							
5907	Observe Veterans Day	259.83	300.00	0.00	0.00	559.83	(170.00)	389.83
5908	Observe Memorial Day	960.18	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	3,460.18	(2,277.67)	1,182.51
	Subtotal	1,220.01	2,800.00	0.00	0.00	4,020.01	(2,447.67)	1,572.34
610	Library							
1	Personal Svcs - contract	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
615	N. E. Regional School							
0	Supplemental Approp.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
630	Recreation							
5861	Playground rehabilitation	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.00	0.12
5951	Feasibility study	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00
	Subtotal	15,000.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.12	0.00	15,000.12



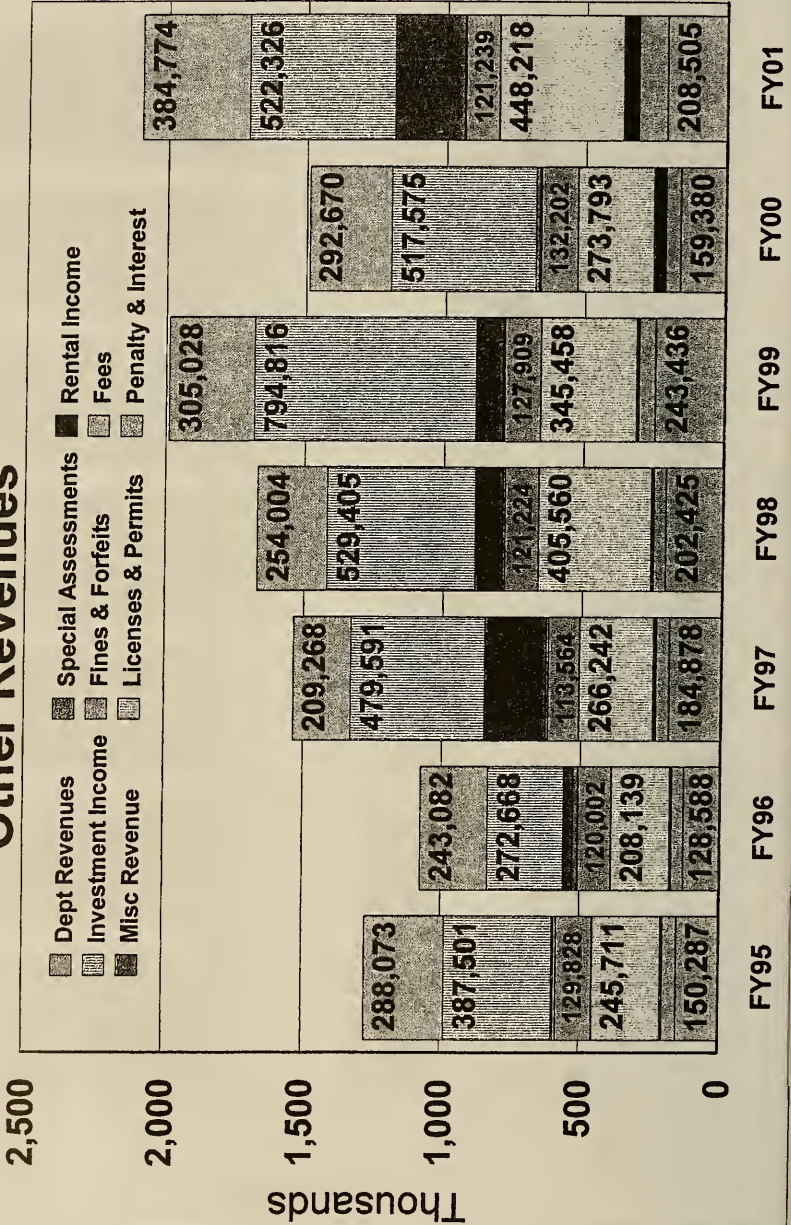


# Tax Revenues





# Town of Wakefield Other Revenues



# *Fiscal Year 2001 Indebtedness Schedule*

Outstanding Obligations	Outstanding @ 6/30/01	Due in FY 2002	Due in FY 2003	Due in FY 2004	Due in FY 2005
Library Reconstruction - 1997	2,545,000	225,000	225,000	225,000	225,000
Dolbeare School - addition	8,655,000	460,000	460,000	460,000	460,000
Woodville School - construction	560,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Lafayette & Main St.	320,000	40,000	40,000	35,000	35,000
Total	12,080,000	755,000.00	755,000.00	750,000.00	750,000.00

The 1997 Library Reconstruction Loan is a general obligation, serial bond of the Town of Wakefield, issued on October 15, 1997, and payable in equal or diminishing annual principal amounts through the year 2012

The Dolbeare School, Woodville School and Lafayette and Main St. buildings were combined into a single general obligation bond of the Town of Wakefield, issued on April 5, 2000 and payable in equal or diminishing annual principal amounts through the year 2020.

Pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44 §10, the Town may authorize and issue indebtedness up to 5% of its equalized valuation without state approval. Debt issued in accordance with this section of the statute is designated as "inside the debt limit". Temporary loans, certain school bonds, and sewer, water and electric bonds are exempt from this limit. In addition, a Town may authorize debt in excess of that limit for specific purposes. Such debt, when issued, is designated as being "outside the debt limit". The Town's inside debt limit is approximately \$110 million based upon an equalized value of approximately \$2.2 billion at January 1, 2000.

The Town has *Authorized and unissued debt* in the amount of \$12,767,268 for school construction and renovations. The debt was approved by special town meeting on November 7, 1996 for the construction of the Dolbeare and Woodville Schools. The Dolbeare School project was officially approved for funding by the School Building Assistance Program, and permanent financing for the project was completed during FY2000.



# *Index to Town Officers' Reports*

## **General Government:**

Assessor's Board .....	16
Commission on Disabilities Issues .....	20
Conservation Commission .....	22
Contributory Retirement Board .....	19
Planning Board .....	17
Selectmen's Report .....	12
Town Officers .....	2

## **Protection of Persons and Property:**

Animal Control Officer .....	39
Building Dept. ....	36
Emergency Management Director .....	35
Fire Alarm & Traffic Signal ...	34
Fire Department .....	28
Forest Warden .....	33
Gas Division .....	36
Parking Clerk .....	27
Plumbing Division .....	36
Police Department .....	24
Wire Division .....	37

## **Health and Welfare:**

Council on Aging .....	47
Health Department .....	42
Housing Authority .....	44

## **Public Service:**

Municipal Gas & Light Department .....	92
---	----

## **Maintenance:**

Director of Public Works .....	50
Buildings Division .....	54
Cemetery Division .....	56
Engineering Division .....	52
Fleet Maintenance Division .....	54
Highway Division .....	56
Forest and Park Division ..	55
Sewer Division .....	58
Water Division .....	57

## **Education:**

Library Director .....	73
Library Trustees .....	71
Northeast Regional .....	82
School Committee .....	62

## **Vital Statistics:**

Births .....	175
Deaths .....	187
Marriages .....	181
Town Clerk Reports .....	98
Election Results .....	172
Town Meetings, Annual .....	103
Town Meetings, Special .....	98
Town Meetings Regular .....	153
Treasurer's Report .....	195

# **INDEX TO TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT**

Accountant's Statement .....	198
Analysis of General Fund Revenues .....	199
Expenditures by Department .....	201
Special Articles — Summary .....	213
Schedule of Outstanding Indebtedness .....	219









***FORM OF BEQUEST***

I hereby give and bequeath to the Trustees of the  
Lucius Beebe Memorial Library, Wakefield,  
Mass., the sum of ..... Dollars  
to have and hold, to be used for the unrestricted  
purposes of the said library.

# EMERGENCY NUMBERS

**POLICE or Ambulance** 781-245-1212

**FIRE Rescue or Inhalator** 781-245-1313

## Your Town Government

Assessors	781-246-6380
Board of Health	781-246-6375
Collector of Taxes	781-246-6386
Veterans' Services	781-246-6377
Board of Selectmen	781-246-6390
Town Clerk	781-246-6383
Town Accountant	781-246-6395
Town Counsel, 4 Avon St.	781-246-6343
Town Treasurer, 11 Albion St.	781-246-6340
Building Inspector — wire, plumbing	781-246-6388
Civil Defense	781-246-6430
Fire Department, Crescent St. (non-emergency)	781-246-6432
Memorial Library, Main St.	781-246-6334
Municipal Light Department, 9 Albion St.	781-246-6363
Police Department, 1 Union St. (non-emergency)	781-246-6321
Public Works Department	781-246-6300
Emergency Water and Sewer	781-246-6318
Retirement Board	781-246-6396
School Department	781-246-6400
Employee Benefits	781-246-6396
Data Processing Department	781-246-6350
Dog Officer	781-231-0474
Council on Aging, 26 Crescent St.	781-245-3312
Wakefield Housing Authority, 26 Crescent St.	781-245-7328











